

-- BLAUVELT, A-H --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolvement of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright April 2011  
Patricia A. Wardell  
130 Crestview Drive  
Englewood, FL 34223  
the.wardells@gte.net  
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

-----  
**Blauvelt**

Gerret Hendrickse Blauvelt, a pioneer settler of New Netherland, was from Deventer, Overijssel. Schermerhorn, Richard Jr., "Representative Pioneer Settlers of New Netherlands and their Original Home Places" in *NYG&B Record*, Jan 1934, p. 2

*Genealogical Material on the Blauvelt family includes:*

Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, The Association of Blauvelt Descendants, 1956.  
Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, vol 1, 1987  
Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Vol. II, 1994

**Blauvelt, Arie Gerritse**

Arie Gerritse Blauvelt m.  
son of Garret Huybertse Blauvelt &  
Katrina Meyer  
b. 20 June 1710  
bp. 27 June 1710 Tappan Ref Ch  
They lived at what is now Hillsdale, Bergen County, NJ.  
*---children of Arie Gerritse Blauvelt & Jannetje Van Horn:*

**Jannetje Van Horn**

dau. of Christian Cornelisse Van Horn &  
(1) Fransyntje Cornelisse Banta  
b. 16 April 1711 Tappan, NY  
bp. 3 June 1711 at Hackensack (NY Luth Ch)

- **Gerret Blauvelt**, b. 12 March 1738; bp. 2 April 1738 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Huybertse Blauvelt & wife Cathryna); m. **Annetje Meyer**
- **Fransyntie Blauvelt**, b. 20 Apr 1740; bp. 4 May 1740 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Christian Van Hooren & wife Margrietye); m. **Barent Forshee**
- **Catharine Blauvelt** (twin), b. 8 July 1742; bp. 25 July 1742 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Huybertse Blauvelt & wife Cathrina)
- **Christian Blauvelt** (twin), b. 8 July 1742; bp. 25 July 1742 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Van Hooren & wife Maria); m. **Cathalyntje Holdrum**
- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 29 Nov 1745; bp. 22 Dec 1745 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Van Hooren & wife Maria); m. **Catrina Holdrum**

---Sources: Durie, Howard I., *The Kakiat Patent*, p. 44; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

**Blauvelt, Arie** (Aaron)

Arie Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Antje Quackenbush  
b. 10 Sep 1738  
bp. 24 Sep 1738 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 8 March 1801

m. 14 Sep 1763  
(NY License)

**Aeltje Smith**  
dau. of Cornelius Smith &  
Maria Haring  
b. 27 June 1741  
bp. 2 July 1741 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 20 March 1805  
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

Arie Blauvelt was a Capt. in the Revolutionary War in Orange Co., NY.

Aaron Blauvelt of Town of Hempstead, late of New York, in his will dated Jan. 26, 1800, probated Apr. 11, 1801. Weak in body. mentioned Wife, Altye; Sons, Johannes and Cornelius; Daus., Mary, Altye, Elizabeth and Anne; My half-sister, Catharine Blauvelt; Leaves to son Johannes my farm and lot which he now possesses in Township of Ovid, Cayuga County; Leaves to son Cornelius my farm where I now live; My negro boy, Will, to my two sons. Executors: Son, Johannes, Son, Cornelius, and Jacob Waldrom

---children of Arie Blauvelt & Aeltje Smith:

- **Johannis Blauvelt**, b. 2 Dec 1764; bp. 23 Dec 1764 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Boogaert & wife Maria); d. 11 June 1841 Covert, Seneca Co., NY; m. (1) **Rachel Waldron**, dau. of Jacob Waldron & Catherine Lamb; m. (2) 8 May 1798 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Sarah Johnson**, widow.
- **Cornelis Blauvelt**, b. 24 Oct 1766; bp. 9 Nov 1766 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 24 Feb 1843; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd; m. about 1794, **Rebecca Straut**, dau. of Dirk Jacobs Straut & Rebecca Scott.
- **Antye Blauvelt**, b. 4 Oct 1773; bp. 7 Nov 1773 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Ackerman & wife Elisabet); d. 10 Oct 1839; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m 16 June 1793 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Nehemiah Johnson**.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 6 Dec 1779; bp. 1 Jan 1780 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Smit & wife Mayeke); apparently d.y.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 30 Sep 1781; bp. 25 Nov 1781 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Smit & wife Elisabeth); m. 14 July 1799 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Stephen Dusinberre**, son of William Dusinberre & Margaret Coe.
- **Aeltje Blauvelt**, b. 20 July 1785; bp. 14 Aug 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 27 Nov 1805 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Arthur Coe**.
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 1 March 1787; bp. 15 April 1787 Tappan Ref Ch; m. (1) 25 Feb 1809 Kakiat Ref Ch,

**James Van Houten**, son of John Van Houten & Hannah K. Roome; m. (2) 13 Nov 1816 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Alphius Durin**.

---Sources" Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 57, will of Aaron Blauvelt); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 89, 164, 213-215; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947* (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY), p. 133

**Blauvelt, Arie** (Aurie)

Arie Blauvelt  
son of Christian Blauvelt &  
Cathalyntje Haldrom/Holdrom  
b. 14 June 1777  
bp. 3 Aug 1777 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 20 Nov 1836  
buried Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 11 Oct 1799  
Paramus Ref Ch

**Jacomyntje Banta**  
dau. of Hendrick Banta &  
Margaret Demarest  
b. 15 July 1778  
bp. 2 Aug 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 15 April 1838  
buried Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen Co., NJ.

On 17 April 1815 Arie Blauvelt was commissioned a Captain of the First Company, Bergen Brigade of the New Jersey Militia.<sup>1</sup>

His will was dated 18 Nov 1835, probated 19 Dec 1836 (Bergen Co. E:92). In it, he mentioned his wife, his son Henry, and his daughter Catharine, wife of David Hopper.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Arie Blauvelt & Jacomyntje Banta:

- **Cathalyntje Blauvelt** (Catalyntje; Caroline; Tyna), b. 25 Nov 1800; bp. 8 March 1801 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Christian and Cathalyntje Blauvelt); d. 10 Aug 1888; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 21 Aug 1819 Saddle River Ref Ch, **David G. Hopper**, son of Gerrit J. Hopper & (2) Marritje Ackerman.
- **Hendrick Blauvelt**, b. 22 June 1803; bp. 24 July 1803 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 22 Sep 1896; buried Luth Chyd, Saddle River,

Bergen Co., NJ; m. 5 April 1823 Saddle River Luth Ch, **Christina/Tiny Baldwin**, dau. of Thomas Baldwin & Elizabeth Zabriskie

• (poss) **Matilda Blauvelt**, b. about 1805; m. **Henry H. Van Emburgh**

---Sources:

[1] Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 185 (Arie Blauvelt is no. 1331) (online at Ancestry.com);

Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

**Blauvelt, Aaron** (Arie)

Aaron Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius A. Blauvelt &  
Rebecca Straut

b. 4 Oct 1807  
bp. 31 Oct 1807 Kakiat Ref Ch  
d. 18 Aug 1887

buried Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

They lived on the Blauvelt farm, on the old Haverstraw Road, near Suffern, NY.<sup>1</sup>

His will was dated 13 May 1884, probated 14 Dec 1887. Her will was dated 9 July 1888, probated 9 April 1896 (Book W;301 Rockland Co.)<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Aaron Blauvelt & Sarah Catharine Pelton:*

- **Cornelius A. Blauvelt**, b. 30 May 1836; d. 22 Nov 1926 (1928<sup>1</sup>); buried New Kakeath [Kakiat; Brick Church] Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY; m. 22 Sep 1858 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Arminda E. Post**, dau. of Henry Wisner Post & Phila Martin
- **Eleanor Blauvelt**, b. 10 Sep [1838?]; bp. 1 May 1838 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 11 April 1929; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 11 June 1867 Kakiat Ref Ch, **John Charlton, Jr.**, son of John Charlton & Margaret Byrne?
- **Rebecca Blauvelt**, b. or bp. 7 Sep 1839 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 15 June 1921 Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 22 Sep 1859, **Francis/Frank Charlton**, son of John Charlton & Margaret Byrne?
- **Samuel Pelton Blauvelt**, b. Viola, Rockland Co., NY; bp. 31 Jan 1842 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 9 Aug 1896 Viola, Rockland Co., NY; buried Kakiat [Brick Church] Cem., Rockland Co., NY; m. 18 April 1855 Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY, **Catherine Esther Hope**, dau. of William P. Hope & Susan Terwilliger
- **Aaron Livingston Blauvelt**, b. or bp. 1 May 1844 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 7 Jan 1848; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY
- **Amelia Antonette Blauvelt**, b. or bp. 5 June 1847 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 18 March 1929; buried Brick Church Cem. [Kakiat], Rockland Co., NY. She never married.
- **Sarah Louise Blauvelt**, b. or bp. 10 June 1850 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 3 Oct 1941 in 91st yr.; buried Brick Church Cem. [Kakiat], Rockland Co., NY. She was a school teacher in Rockland Co. for a number of years.
- **Franklin P. Blauvelt**, b. Suffern, Rockland Co., NY; bp. 30 July 1852 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 15 April 1910; buried Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark, NJ; m. **Phoebe Alfaretta Langstroth**, dau. of Theodore Langstrth & Catharine McPeek

---Sources:

[1] Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 330-331

(Aaron Blauvelt is no. 2662) (online at Ancestry.com); their children's records p. 523-524;

Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY), p. 127

**Blauvelt, Aaron D.**

Aaron D. Blauvelt  
son of Joseph C. Blauvelt &  
Rebecca Remsen

b. 1832  
d. 1911

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Monsey P.O., Dwelling 563, Family 557 (all b. NY) -- Blauvelt, Aaron D., 37, woolen yarn manufacturer; [Blauvelt], Elizabeth J., 32, Keeping House; [Blauvelt], Cornelia E., 13, at school; [Blauvelt], Josephine I., 6.

---*children of Aaron D. Blauvelt & Elizabeth Jane Smith:*

- **Cornelia E. Blauvelt**, b. 1856 NY; d. 1918; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY
- **Josephine I. Blauvelt**, b. about 1864 NY

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 190

**Blauvelt, Aaron**

Aaron Blauvelt  
b. about July 1861 NY

m. about 1885

**Emma C.**

b. about March 1859 NJ

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (part of; West of E.R.R.), District 23, enumerated 1 June 1900 by Edgar A. DeYoe, Road leading from Allendale to R.R. Crossing North of Ramsey, Dwelling 4, Family 4 (Ramsey area) -- Blauvelt, Aaron, Head, b. July 1861, age 38, married 15 yrs., b. NY, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ, Auditing Clerk; [Blauvelt], Emma C., Wife, b. Mch 1859, age 41, married 15 yrs., b. NJ, her father b. Ger-

many, her mother b. England; [Blauvelt], Minnie P., Daughter, b. Dec 1885, age 14, Single, b. NY, her father b. NY, her mother b. NJ, At School.

*---children of Aaron Blauvelt & Emma C.*

- **Minnie P. Blauvelt**, b. about Dec 1885 NY

### Blauvelt, Abraham

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of Gerrit Hendricksen Blauvelt &  
Marretje Lamberts Moll

m. 8 Apr 1691  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 8 April 1691  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Grietje Minne** (Minnelay)  
(widow of **Harmen Douwensen Tallman**)  
dau. of Minne Johannes [Minnelay] &  
Rensje Feddens  
b. Friesland, Holland  
bp.

b.  
bp. 17 June 1663 NYC Ref Ch

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Abraham Gerritszen, j.m. Van N. Yorck, en Grietie Minnens, Wede Van Harmen Douweszen, beyde wonende op Tappan. Met verhoog naar Tappan.

By 1723 Abraham Blauvelt had acquired about 1000 acres near Tappan in what is now Old Tappan and Harrington Park, NJ.

*---children of Abraham Gerritsen Blauvelt & Grietje Minnelay:*

- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 30 May 1692; m. 12 Oct 1715 Tappan Ref Ch, **Pieterje Haring**, dau. of Pieter Haring & Margrietje Bogert.
- **Ammarelitie Blauvelt** (Amerensje; Rensje), bp. 25 Oct 1694 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Minne, Antje Joakimse); m. 19 July 1718 Tappan, **John Haring**, son of Cornelius Haring & Cathalina Flierboom.
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 23 Oct 1695; m. 13 Sep 1718 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Van Houten**, dau. of Theunis Van Houten & Tryntje Claes Cuyper.
- **Marretje Blauvelt**, bp. 14 Oct 1697 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Albert Minne, Metsyes Hanse); d. 26 July 1780; m. 26 April 1718 Tappan Ref Ch, **Theunis Kuyper**, son of Cornelis Kuyper & Altje Teunis Bogert.
- **Johannes Blauvelt**, bp. 14 Jan 1701 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Marten Roeloffse, Lysbeth Minne); m. 9 Oct 1725 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Rachel Demarest**, dau. of David Demarest & Sarah Bertholf.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, bp. 14 April 1703 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Blauvelt, Maritje Van Waldron); m. (1) 10 Oct 1724 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Martina Demarest** (Martyntje), dau. of David Demarest & Sarah Bertholf; m. (2) **Rachel Demarest**, dau. of Daniel Demarest & Rebecca DeGroot.
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, bp. 11 April 1705 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Albert Minne, Menshe); m. (1) 5 Oct 1723 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jan Pieterse Haring**, son of Pieter Haring & Grietje Jans Bogaert; m. (2) **Petrus DePew**, son of William DePew & Elizabeth Weyt.
- **Grietje Blauvelt**, b. 10 July 1707; bp. 14 Oct 1707 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Luykessse, Jannetye Minnelay); d. 15 July 1791; buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 7 June 1728 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Theunis Helling** (Helm), son of Samuel Helling & Jaquemina Demarest.
- **Gerrit Blauvelt** (twin?), bp. 10 Oct 1709 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Lammert Adriaense Smidt, Margrietje Blauvelt his wife); not in father's will
- **Jannetje Blauvelt** (twin?), bp. 10 Oct 1709 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Luckus Stevense, Jannetye Minnelay his wife); not in father's will

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 9, 21 (#2-11 Abraham Blauvelt and his children); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

### Blauvelt, Abraham

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Gerritsen Blauvelt &  
(2) Catherine Cornelis [Speets]  
bp. 13 Dec 1696 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. before 21 Jan 1727

m. 10 June 1721  
Tappan Ref Ch

**Grietje Flierboom** (Margrietje)  
dau. of Jacob Tyse Flierboom &  
Maria Haring  
bp. 13 Oct 1702 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before Feb 1744

Grietje Flierboom m. (2) 21 Jan 1727 Tappan Ref Ch, **Teunis Crom**.

*---children of Abraham Blauvelt & Grietje Flierboom:*

- **Catharina Blaauvelt**, b. 8 Oct 1721; bp. 11 Oct 1721 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Gerrit Blaauvelt & wife Catharina Speets)
- **Jacob Blaauvelt**, b. 3 Oct 1723; bp. 15 Oct 1723 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Flierboom & wife Marytie Haring); m. **Aeltje Blauvelt**, dau. of Joseph Hendrickse Blauvelt & Elizabeth Van Dalsen.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

### Blauvelt, Abraham

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of

m.  
  
(banns 10 Jan 1721  
Tappan Ref Ch)

**Geesie Straat**  
dau. of

b. Staten Island, NY

b. Tappan, NY

In the Tappan Reformed Dutch Church record of their betrothal, they were: Abraham Blaauvelt j.m. born on Staten Island

and living at Tappan, and Geesie Straat j.d. born at Tappan and living there.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

**Blauvelt, Abraham Hendrickse**

Abraham Hendrickse Blauvelt  
son of Hendrick Gerritsen Blauvelt &  
Marretje Waldron  
b. Tappan  
bp. 2 March 1690 NYC Ref Ch

m.  
  
(banns 4 July 1724  
Tappan Ref Ch)

**Geertje Van Ditmarsen**  
dau. of

b. Flatbush, Long Island, NY  
bp.

In the Tappan Dutch Reformed Church record of their betrothal they were: Abraham Hendrickse Blauvelt j.m. born and living at Tappan and Geertje Van Ditmarsen j.d. born in Vlacke Borsch [Flatbush] on Long Island and living at Tappan.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 7; 15

**Blauvelt, Abram**

Abram Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Grietje Minnelay  
b.  
bp. 14 Apr 1703 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.

m. 10 Oct 1724  
Schraalenburgh  
(banns?)

m. (2)

**Martyntje Demarest** (Martina)  
dau. of David Demarest &

Sara Bertholf  
b. 11 Mar 1705  
bp. 18 Mar 1705 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. before 1758

**Rachel Demarest**  
dau. of Daniel Demarest &  
Rebecca DeGroot  
bp. 23 Sep 1711 Hackensack Ref Ch

In the m. record, he is a y.m. of Tappan, and she is a y.d. born and living at Hackensack.

---*children of Abram Blauvelt & (1) Martyntje Demarest:*

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 24 April 1726; bp. 3 June 1726 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt & wife Grietie Minnelay); m. **Altje Kuyper**
- **Sara Blauwvelt**, bp. 3 Aug 1729 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest. Sara Bertholf); m. **Abraham T. Kuyper**

---*children of Abraham Abrahamse Blauvelt & (2) Rachel Demarest:*

- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 18? Nov 1733; bp. 15 Nov 1733 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Daniel De Marest & wife Rebecca)
- **Martina Blauvelt**, b. 28 Sep 1735; bp. 5 Oct 1735 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: David De Marest & wife Sara)
- **David Blauvelt**, b. 21 June 1739; bp. 24 June 1739 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: David DeMarest & wife Cathrina)
- **Grietje Blauvelt**, b. 1 March 1747; bp. 15 March 1747 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt & wife Elizabeth)
- **Johannis Blauvelt**, b. 7 July 1751; bp. 14 July 1751 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt & wife Rachel)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #4-33 (Martina Demarest); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

**Blauvelt, Abraham**

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of Gerrit Huyberts Blauvelt &  
Katrina Meyer  
b. 18 April 1712  
bp. 22 July 1712 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 3 July 1794

m. (1) about 1735

m. (2) about 1738

**Gertrude Slingerland**

dau. of (poss) Johannes Slingerland &  
(1) Claesje Van der Linde

b.  
bp.  
d.

**Maria Maris** (Morris)  
dau. of Jan Maris &  
Tanneke/Annatje Cammeger  
b. 1716  
d. 8 May 1796

---*children of Abraham Gerritse Blauvelt & (1) Geertruyt Slingerland:*

- **Gerrit Blauvelt**, b. 30 Aug 1736; bp. 5 Sep 1736 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Huybertse & wife Cathryn)

---*children of Abraham Blauvelt & (2) Maria Maris:*

- **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 18 Feb 1739; bp. 11 March 1739 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Maris & wife Tanneke)
- **Geertje Blauvelt**, b. 20 Sep 1741; bp. 11 Oct 1741 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hubartus Blauvelt & wife Alida); d. 1824; buried Paramus Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Isaac Blauvelt**
- **Johana Blauwvelt**, bp. 18 Dec 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jannetie Myer)
- **Catharine Blauvelt**, b. 13 July 1751; bp. 11 Aug 1751 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Huybertse & wife Jannetye); m. **Stephen Campbell**
- **Jan Blauvelt**, b. 14 Aug 1761; bp. 13 Sep 1761 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Blauvelt & wife Tryntye); m. (1) 7 July 1785 Tappan Ref Ch ("both of Tappan"), **Cornelia Aarijansse**, dau. of John Auryansen & Maria Verveelen; m. (2) 19 Nov 1822 NW Ref Ch, NYC (aka Sugar Loaf St. Ref Ch), **Maria Nagel**, (widow of Paulus Powels & John Westervelt), dau. of Hendrick Nagel & Catharina Blauvelt

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 34

### Blauvelt, Abram

Abram Blauvelt m.  
son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
Pieterje Haring  
b. 14 June 1716  
bp. 1 Aug 1716 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 1774

### Jannetje DeClark

dau. of Jacobus DeClark &  
Annatje Van Houten  
b. 27 Oct 1720 Tappan  
bp. 10 Jan 1721 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.

---*children of Abram Blauvelt & Jannetje DeClark:*

- **Cornelia Blauvelt**, b. 1 Oct 1740; bp. 26 Oct 1740 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Blauvelt & wife Pieterje); m. **Joris Remsen**, son of Theodorus Remsen & Margrietje Debaun.
- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 17 April 1743; bp. 8 May 1743 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jaciobus De Klerck & wife Annetje); m. **Geertje Smith**
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 2 April 1745; bp. 28 Apr 1745 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Blauvelt & wife Pieterje)
- **Annatje Blauvelt**, b. 26 Feb 1747; bp., 22 Mar 1747 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: David Blauvelt & wife Maria); d. 7 Dec 1823; m. **John Jersey**
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 27 July 1750; bp. 29 July 1750 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Perrie & wife Elisabeth); m. **Stephen Voorhis**
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 26 May 1754; bp. 9 June 1754 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Anna Maria Van Huysen**, dau. of Harmanus Van Huysen & Sarah Blauvelt
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 5 July 1756; bp. 18 July 1756 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt); m. **Abraham H. Blauvelt**, son of Huybert Blauvelt & Aaltje Verveelen.

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, "Daniel De Clark (De Klerck) of Tappan and His Descendants (Six Generations)" in *NYG&B Record*, Oct 1965, p. 199; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 54

### Blauvelt, Abraham Josephs

Abraham Josephs Blauvelt m.  
son of Joseph Hendrickse Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Van Dalsen  
b. 13 Dec 1719  
bp. 12 Jan 1720 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 17 June 1798  
They had no children.

### Catherine Blauvelt

dau. of Abraham J. Blauvelt &  
Margrietje Vlierboom  
b. 14 May 1721  
bp. 11 April 1721 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 5 March 1804

Abraham Jos. Blauvelt of the Town of Orange, in his will dated Nov. 16, 1781, probated May 17, 1798. In good health. mentioned Wife, Catharine; My brothers and sisters: Johannes Jos. Blauvelt, Hendrick Jos. Blauvelt, Frederick Blauvelt, Garret Jos. Blauvelt, Marretje wife of Hendrick Nagel, and Aaltje wife of Jacob A. Blauvelt; My niece, Catharine wife of Garret Tallman. Executors: My nephew, Joseph Joh. Blauvelt, My nephew, Jos. H. Blauvelt, and John Haring, Esq.

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 42, will of Abraham Jos. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Vol. I, 1987, p. 32

### Blauvelt, Abraham A.

Abraham Blauvelt m. 3 Nov 1750  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Martyntje Demarest  
b. 24 Apr 1726  
bp. 3 June 1726 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 5 Sep 1812, aged 86-4-12  
buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

### Aaltje Kuyper (Alche, ts)

dau. of Teunis Kuyper &  
Marretje Blauvelt  
b. 19 Mar 1729  
bp. 6 Apr 1729 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 28 Mar 1820, aged 90-0-9  
buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

Abraham Blauvelt served in the Revolutionary War.

In his will dated 4 Nov 1794, probated 31 Oct 1812 (NJA 41:38), he is of Harrington Twsp., Bergen Co., NJ. He mentioned wife Aultje; grandson Abraham C. Demarest; granddau. Catterina Gerret Demarest.

---*children of Abraham Blauvelt & Aaltje Kuyper:*

- **Tunis Blauvelt**, b. 2 Nov 1751; bp. 17 Nov 1751 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Kuyper & wife Marretje)
- **Martyntje Blauvelt**, b. 11 Jan 1755; bp. 2 Feb 1755 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt & wife Rachel); d. 7 Sep 1784; buried Harrington Park, NJ; m. 19 May 1774 Tappan Irreg. Ch, **Gerrit Demarest**, son of David Demarest & Catrina Van Houten.
- **Marya Blavelt**, bp. 19 Sep 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Kuyper and his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, "'Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan/Apr 1959, p. 21; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Durie, Howard I., and Zabriskie, George Olin, "'Marriages, Irregular Churches, Tappan & Kakiat" in *NYG&B Record*, October 1970, p. 243; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cooper genealogy by James C. Cooper, River Edge, NJ [1889?] copied at Palisades, NY Public Library by Art Hillier, Winter Haven, FL <Art1ev2@aol.com>; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of

the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 59, 153; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, NJ), p. 154;

### Blauvelt, Abraham

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of Harmanus Blauvelt &  
(2) Catherine Ecker  
b. 6 Mar 1734  
bp. 31 Mar 1734 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 9 March 1819

m. (1)

**Catherine Eckerson** (Christina)  
dau. of Thomas Eckerson &  
Elizabeth Meyer  
b. 19 July 1734  
bp. 1 Aug 1734 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.

m. (2)

**Maria DeClark**  
(widow of **Arie G. Smith**)  
dau. of Daniel DeClark &  
Mensie Smith  
b. 25 Jan 1737  
bp. 6 Feb 1737 Tappan Ref Ch

m. (3) 25 Nov 1802  
Tappan Ref Ch

**Aaltje Simmons**  
dau. of Joseph Simmons &  
Neeltje Kuyper  
bp. 1 May 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch

Abraham H. Blauvelt of Clarkstown, carpenter, in his will dated Feb. 2, 1807, probated Mar. 9, 1819. Weak in body, mentioned Wife, Altye; Sons, Cornelius and Daniel; Children of my son, Harmanes, (Elizabeth, Abraham, Christean, Mariah, Catherine and Harmaunes); Daus., Catherine and Anna. Executors: Son, Cornelius and Daniel Blauvelt.

#### ---children of Abraham Blauvelt & Catherine/Christina Eckerson:

- **Catrina Blauvelt**, b. 5 May 1759; bp. 27 May 1759 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Lucas Stevesen, Catrina Steve) (mother's name in bp. record is Castina Eckesen)
- **Cornelis Blauvelt**, b. 15 Jan 1761; bp. 18 Jan 1761 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Eckesen, Elizabeth Eckesen) (mother's name in bp. record is Stina Eckesen)
- **Harmanus Blauvelt**, b. 14 Feb 1765; bp. 1 April 1765 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Haramanis Van Huysen, Sarah Van Huysen)
- **Cristina Blauvelt**, b. 25 April 1768; bp. 7 May 1768 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Eckesen, Elizabeth Eckesen)

#### ---children of Abraham Blauvelt & (2) Maria DeClark:

- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 30 Nov 1769; bp. 17 Dec 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Daniel DeKlerck, Margritje DeKlerck); d.y.
- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 26 Dec 1773; bp. 23 Jan 1774 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Haramanis Blauvelt, Rachel Blauvelt) (not in father's will)
- **Antje Blauvelt**, b. 28 Sep 1775; bp. 5 Oct 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Walteris Van Orden, Antje Van Orden); m. 3 June 1794 Kakiat Ref Ch, **John Rohrbach** (Reydebach)
- **Daniel A. Blauvelt**, b. 13 Feb 1779; bp. 14 Mar 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 29 Dec 1831 Oak Ridge, NJ; buried Presbyterian Chyd, Oak Ridge, NJ; m. 25 Sep 1806 **Sarah Blauvelt** (widow of John Vanderbilt), dau. of Abraham Blauvelt & Anna Maria Van Huysen

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, "Daniel De Clark (De Klerck) of Tappan and His Descendants (Six Generations)" in *NYG&B Record*, Oct 1965, p. 200; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoor-genealogy.com/>>; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 228, will of Abraham H. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 30

### Blauvelt, Abraham Daniel

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of Daniel Blauvelt &  
Dirckje Meyer  
b. 27 Jan 1729  
bp. 8 Feb 1730 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 1 Sep 1829

m.

**Maria Hendricks** (Anna Maria)  
dau. of Hendrick Hendricks &  
Jannetje Ackerman  
b.  
bp. 19 Aug 1739 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d.

Abraham Danl. Blauvelt of Clauss Land, in his will dated Nov. 26, 1787, probated Sep. 1, 1829. mentioned Wife, Marya; Sons, Daniel - eldest and Hendrick; Dau. Derreckye - wife of Daniel Hendk. Blauvelt, only dau; my three children. Executors: Wife, Marya, and two sons.

#### ---children of Abraham Daniel Blauvelt & Maria Hendricks:

- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 1 Feb 1757; bp. 20 Feb 1757 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt & wife Catharina); m. **Jannetje Van Blarcom**, dau. of Isaac Van Blarcom & Sarah Cairns.
- **Henderick Blauvelt**, b. 15 March 1759; bp. 25 March 1759 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Henderick Henderickse & wife Jannetye); m. **Margrietje Eckerson**, dau. of Gerrit Eckerson & Grietje Haring.
- **Dirckye Blauvelt**, b. 9 April 1762; bp. 22 Aug 1762 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Henderick Blauvelt & wife Marretye); m. **Daniel Hendrick Blauvelt**, son of Hendrick Blauvelt & Lena Jork.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 340, will of Abraham Danl. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 33

**Blauvelt, Abraham Isaac**

Abraham Blauvelt m.  
son of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Meyer  
b. 15 Aug 1729  
bp. 7 Sep 1729 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 9 Dec 1808  
buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY

**Maria Blauvelt**

dau. of Isaac G. Blauvelt &  
Maria Bogert  
b. 18 Dec 1741  
bp. 26 Dec 1741 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.  
buried

Abraham Blauvelt of Orange County, yeoman, in his will dated Jan. 12, 1795, probated Aug. 16, 1825. Being very sick and weak, mentioned Wife, Mary; Son, Isaac, to have negro, Dine; Dau. Mary Hogenkamp, to have Negro, Tone. Executors: Son, Isaac, and Son-in-law, Everet (?) Hogenkamp

*---children of Abraham Isaac Blauvelt & Maria Blauvelt:*

- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 4 Oct 1759; bp. 21 Oct 1759 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt & wife Elisabeth); apparently d.y.
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 31 Oct 1762; bp. 21 Nov 1762 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 28 March 1827; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 18 Nov 1782 **Marretje Onderdonk**, dau. of Rem Onderdonk & Annetje Titus.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 28 July 1768; bp. 14 Aug 1768 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt & wife Maria); d. 21 Aug 1833; m. 22 April 1786 Tappan Ref Ch, **Everett Hogenkamp**, son of Martinus Hogenkamp & Johanna Everett.
- **Antye Blauvelt**, b. 1 Jan 1781; bp. 3 June 1781 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 295, will of Abraham Blauvelt)

**Blauvelt, Abraham**

Abraham Blauvelt m.  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Rachel Demarest  
b. 5 Dec 1733  
bp. 16 Dec 1733 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 23 Nov 1821  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

**Elizabeth Riker**

dau. of John Ryker &  
Geertje Wiltsie  
b. 24 Dec 1732  
bp.  
d. 16 April 1821  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

Abraham Blauvelt of Orange Town, in his will dated May 11, 1820, probated Dec. 19, 1821. mentioned Wife, Elizabeth; Dau. Elizabeth - wife of Peter Perry; Abraham Blauvelt Haring, son of Tunis I. Haring and my grand daughter Elizabeth Perry, to receive a classical education if he should appear calculated to acquire it. The three children of Abraham Blauvelt by her (by my grand daughter, Elizabeth ?). Lands in New York and New Jersey. Executors: Son-in-law, Peter Perry, Grand-son-in-law, Tunis I. Haring, and Cornelius A. Blauvelt.

*---children of Abraham Blauvelt & Elizabeth Riker:*

- **Johannis Blauvelt**, b. 25 May 1761; bp. 7 June 1761 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Haring & wife Rachel)
- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 19 May 1763; bp. 12 June 1763 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt & wife Rachel)
- **Elisabet Blauvelt**, b. 24 Oct 1769; bp. 24 Dec 1769 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Ryken & wife Elisabet); d. 1 April 1840; m. **Peter Perry**
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 27 June 1773; bp. 29 Aug 1773 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Lent & wife Sara)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 257, will of Abraham Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 59

**Blauvelt, Abraham** (Abraham D. Blauvelt)

Abraham Blauvelt m. (1)  
son of David Blauvelt &  
Maria DeClark (NY License  
13 June 1761)  
b. 29 June 1740  
bp. 20 July 1740 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 24 May 1820 age 79.10.0  
buried Old Middletown B.G., Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY  
m. (2) 13 May 1792  
Tappan Ref Ch

**Maria Flierboom** (twin of Jan)

dau. of Reynier Flierboom &  
Grietje Van Horn  
b. 28 April 1741  
bp. 10 May 1741 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.  
buried

**Anna Briggs**

(widow of -?-)  
dau. of Edward Briggs &  
Engeltje Conklin  
b. 31 Dec 1752  
bp. 14 Jan 1753 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. April 1834 age 84.9.-  
buried Old Middletown BG, Pearl River, NY

Abraham D. Blauvelt of the Town of Orange, in his will dated May 1, 1820, probated May 29, 1820. mentioned Wife, Anna; Son, Jacob, to receive north side of farm where I now live in Middletown on the west side of road; Dau. Anna, wife of Garret Is. Blauvelt, to receive east end of the farm on the east side of Middletown road; Son, David, and Daus., Aultye, -



widow of Jost Debaun, Margaret - wife of Peter Bogert, Catharine - widow of Alexander Linsey, and Elizabeth - wife of John T. Tallman, to received south part of farm not devised to son, Jacob. Executors: Wife, Anna, and Son, Jacob.

---children of Abraham Blauvelt & (1) Maria Fliereboom:

- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 17 Jan 1762; bp. 14 Feb 1762 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Fliereboom & wife Maria)
- **David Blauvelt**, b. 1 Feb 1764; bp. 26 Feb 1764 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt & wife Elisabeth); m. 18 Nov 1786 Tappan Ref Ch, **Annatje Quackenbush**, dau. of Reynier Quackenbush & Sarah Durie.
- **Margrietye Blauvelt**, b. 19 March 1766; bp. 13 April 1766 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Fliereboom jr. & mother Margrietye Flierboom); m. **Peter Bogert**, son of Peter Bogert & Maria Ackerman.
- **Catharina Blauvelt**, b. 22 Feb 1768; bp. 20 March 1768 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Blauvelt & wife Catharina); m. **Alexander Linsey/Lindsey**
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 14 March 1770; bp. 8 April 1770 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Fliereboom & wife Rebecca); m. 22 Aug 1790 Tappan Ref Ch, **Rachel Ackerman**, dau. of Petrus Ackerman & Maria Bogert.
- **Aaltje Blauvelt**, b. 3 Dec 1772; bp. 1 Jan 1773 Tappan Ref ch (wit: Arie Blauvelt & wife Aaltje); m. 29 April 1792 Tappan Ref Ch, **Joost DeBaun**, son of John DeBaun & Clarissa Quackenbush.
- **Elisabet Blauvelt**, b. 14 Dec 1774; bp. 15 Jan 1775 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Fliereboom, Elisabet Blauvelt); m. 24 Dec 1793 Tappan Ref Ch, **John T. Tallman**, son of Theunis Tallman & Catrina Blauvelt.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 25 July 1782; bp. 13 Oct 1782 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Maria Blauvelt)

---children of Abraham D. Blauvelt & (2) Anna Briggs:

- **Anna Blauvelt**, b. 26 Feb 1796; m. 16 Sep 1815 Middletown Baptist Ch, Pearl River, NY, **Garret Is. Blauvelt**, son of Isaac Blauvelt & Elizabeth Eckerson.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 240, will of Abraham D. Blauvelt); Zabriskie, George Olin, "Daniel De Clark (De Klerck) of Tappan and His Descendants (Six Generations)" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1965, p. 197; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 46, 121-122; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Middle Town Burying Ground, Pearl River, NY), p. 169

**Blauvelt, Abraham**

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
(2) Annetje Quackenbush  
b. 23 Dec 1744  
bp. 13 Jan 1745 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 1796

m.

**Margrietje Blauvelt**

dau. of Jacob Blauvelt &  
Aeltje Blauvelt  
b. 17 Oct 1746  
bp. 2 Nov 1746 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. after 1796

The will of Abraham Blauvelt was dated 29 Feb 1796, probated 11 May 1796.

---children of Abraham Blauvelt & Margrietje Blauvelt:

- **Adriaenus Blauvelt**, b. 17 Jan 1768; bp. 7 Feb 1768 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Blauvelt, Elisabet Blauvelt)
- **Aaltje Blauvelt**, b. 29 Sep 1771; bp. 13 Oct 1771 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Talaman & wife Catharina); d. 20 April 1851; buried Elbridge Rural Cem., Jordan, NY; m. **Christian Goetschius**, son of (Rev) John Hendrick Goetschius & Rachel Zabriskie.
- **Johannis Blauvelt** (Hanse), b. 2 Nov 1773; bp. 28 Nov 1773 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Arie Blauvelt & wife Aaltje); m. 7 March 1797 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Hannah Dykens**.
- **Edward Blauvelt**, b. about 1775-76
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 8 July 1778; bp. 26 July 1778 Kakiat Ref Ch (wit: Jan Smit, Elizabeth Blauvelt); m. 4 Dec 1796 Tappan Ref Ch, **Marietje Ketch/Cox**.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 9 July 1786; bp. 2 Jan 1787 Paramus Ref Ch (no mother's surname name in bp. record); d. 26 March 1857; buried Mt. Repose Cem., Haverstraw, NY; m. **Martha Conklin**, dau. of John Conklin & Maria Straut.
- **Anne Blauvelt**, b. 27 Jan 1790; bp. 2 May 1790 Old English Ch, New Hempstead, NY
- **Aurie Blauvelt**, b. 30 Oct 1793; bp. 9 Feb 1794 Kakiat Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 90, 215; Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper

**Blauvelt, Abraham**

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of Theunis Blauvelt &  
Jannetje Turneur  
b. 29 July 1746  
bp. 10 Aug 1746 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 23 Dec 1793

m.

**Margrietje Haring**

dau. of Cornelius Haring &  
Margrietje Roelofs [Powelson]  
b. 4 Jan 1750  
bp. 28 Jan 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d.

Abraham Blauvelt was an Ensign in 1792 in the Orange Co. Militia.

Margrietje Haring m. (2) 26 Dec 1793 Tappan Ref Ch, **John Smith**.

---children of Abraham Blauvelt & Margrietje Haring:

- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 29 Jan 1776; bp. 18 Feb 1776 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Blauvelt & wife Jannetje); apparently d.y.
- **Janetye Blauvelt**, b. 7 March 1779; bp. 25 April 1779 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Blauvelt & wife Jannetje); m. 25 March 1798 Tappan Ref Ch, **Daniel Anderson**, son of John Anderson & Rebecca Demarest.
- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 17 Aug 1784; bp. 29 Aug 1784 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Haring & wife Margrietye);

d. 18 Sep 1864; buried DeWolf Farm, Old Tappan, NJ; m. 1 Sep 1803 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, Dumont, NJ,  
**Annetje/Natje Zabriskie**, dau. of Hendrick Zabriskie & Wyntje Lydecker.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 149, 319; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 34 (Margrietje Haring is no. 4132)

### Blauvelt, Abraham H.

Abraham Blauvelt m.  
 son of Huybert Blauvelt &  
 Alida Verveelen  
 b. 30 Nov 1750  
 bp. 20 Dec 1750 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 29 July 1818, age 67.8.-  
 buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ  
 His will was dated 23 July 1818, probated 1 Aug 1818.

---children of *Abraham H. Blauvelt & Maria Blauvelt*:

- **Daniel Blauvelt**, bp. 8 Jan 1775 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit and Tryntje Blauvelt); d. 1834-1845; m. (1) **Annetje Banta**, dau. of Samuel Banta & Elizabeth Eckerson; m. (2) 25 May 1833 Saddle River Ref. Ch., **Catherine DeBaun**, widow of John Springer, and dau. of Joost DeBaun & Margaret Alyea.
- **Altie Blauvelt**; m. 13 Jan 1816 Paramus Ref Ch, **Henry Magrauff** (DeGraw), son of Martin Magrauff & Carstena.
- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 26 Feb 1780; d. 27 Nov 1821; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd.; m. (1) **Jenny Eckerson**; m. (2) 3 Aug 1805 Paramus, **Margaret Megraue** (Peggy DeGraw), dau. of Boljer Molgraf (aka Martin DeGraw) & Carstena (Christina).
- **Mary Blauvelt**, b. 1783; d. 7 April 1857; buried Rockland Cemetery, Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY; m. 15 Oct 1803 Paramus Ref Ch, **Henry Polhemus**, son of Theodorus Polhemus & Elizabeth Hendrickse.

• **Helena Blauvelt**, b. 12 April 1794; bp. 27 April 1794 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)  
 ---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 93, 223; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Daniel De Clark (De Klerck) of Tappan and His Descendants (Six Generations)" in *NYG&B Record*, Oct 1965, p. 200; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church*, including gravestone inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

Claire Tholl Map of the Ramapo Tract, Bergen Co., NJ:

#35, Abraham Blauvelt, 137 A, Jan. 27, 1787 [vicinity of Waldwick/Wyckoff]

### Blauvelt, Abraham

Abraham Blauvelt m.  
 son of Petrus Blauvelt &  
 Margaret Blauvelt  
 b. 15 Nov 1752 (t.s.)  
 bp. 15 Dec 1752 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
 d. 12 Oct 1838  
 buried Martinus Hogenkamp BG, New City, Rockland Co., NY

Annatje was not in her husband's 1837 will. Abraham P. Blauvelt, of Clarkstown, in his will dated Jan. 27, 1837. Codicil dated Apr. 8, 1837. Probated Nov. 24, 1838. mentioned Son, Dowah A.; Daus., Mary - wife of James Blauvelt and Catharine - wife of John Blauvelt, Jr.; Abraham J. Demarest and Sophia - wife of Cornelius Haring, children of my daughter Ann, late the wife of Jacob P. Demarest. Mentions land in the Lot No. 3 of the 400 acre lots. Executors: Son, Dowah A. and grandson, Abraham J. Demarest.

---children of *Abraham Blauvelt & Annatje Tallman*:

- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 10 July 1776; bp. 15 Aug 1776 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Blauvelt, Gritje Blauvelt); m. 1 May 1797 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacobus Blauvelt**, son of Jacobus Blauvelt & Geertje Smith.
- **Annetje Blauvelt**, b. 23 March 1778; bp. 12 April 1778 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 6 Jan 1797 **Jacob P. Demarest**, son of Petrus Demarest & Sophia Bogert.
- **Grietje Blauvelt**, b. 1 Jan 1780; bp. 23 Jan 1780 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Blauvelt, Gritje Blauvelt). She was not in her father's will of 1837.
- **Douwe Blauvelt**, b. 27 Oct 1783; bp. 22 Nov 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Douwe Talama, Maria Talama); m. 24 June 1806 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margrietje Turneur**, dau. of Michael Turneur & Geertje Blauvelt.
- **Catrina Blauvelt**, b. 15 Oct 1785; bp. 6 Nov 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Stephanes Steve, Catrina Steve); m. 18 Oct 1805 Tappan Ref Ch, **Johannes Blauvelt**, son of Johannes Blauvelt & Margrietje Smith.
- **Brechje Blauvelt**, b. 22 July 1788; bp. 7 Aug 1788 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 143, 307 (#5-976 Abraham Blauvelt), 307; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 467, will of Abraham P. Blauvelt)

### Blauvelt, Abraham

Abraham Blauvelt m. (1)  
 son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
 Aeltje Blauvelt  
 b. 18 May 1754

### Maria C. Eckerson

dau. of Cornelis C. Eckerson &  
 Maria Smith  
 b. 2 Jan 1754  
 bp. 10 Fev 1754 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d.  
 buried

### Annatje Tallman

dau. of Douwe Tallman &  
 Annatje Blauvelt  
 b. 13 Nov 1755  
 bp. 7 Dec 1755 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
 d.  
 buried

### Catrina Van Houten

dau. of Theunis Van Houten &  
 Rebecca Nagel  
 b. 9 Jan 1755

bp. 16 June 1754 Tappan Ref Ch

m. (2)

bp. 26 Jan 1755 Clarkstown Ref Ch

**Geesje Demarest**

(widow of **Jacobus Durie**)

dau. of Peter Demarest &

Urselina Vanderlinde

b. 13 Sep 1744

bp. 23 Sep 1744 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 1 May 1824, aged 79.4.13

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

*---children of Abraham Blauvelt & (1) Catrina Van Houten:*

- **Rebecca Blauvelt**, b. 11 Feb 1774; bp. 21 Feb 1774 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Theunus Vanhouten, Rebecca Vanhouten); d. 25 Aug 1849; m. 20 Nov 1792 Tappan Ref Ch, **Adrian Onderdonk**, son of Roeloff Onderdonk & Sara Onderdonk.

*---children of Abraham Blauvelt & (2) Geesje Demarest:*

- **Aeltje Blauvelt**, b. 4 Aug 1777; bp. 31 Aug 1777 Tappan Irregular Ch; d. 10 April 1865; buried Harrington Park, NJ; m. (1) 12 May 1798 Tappan Ref Ch, **Casparus Westervelt**, son of Jan Westervelt & Maria Mabie; m. (2) 14 Feb 1826 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacob Merselis**.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan/Apr 1959, p. 21; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 109, 257; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947* (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books)(Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, NJ), p. 153; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

**Blauvelt, Abraham** (Abram)

Abraham Blauvelt

m.

son of Abraham Blauvelt &

Jannetje DeClark

b. 26 May 1754

bp. 9 June 1754 Clarkstown Ref Ch

*---children of Abraham Blauvelt & Anna Maria Van Huysen:*

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 4 Nov 1776; bp. 15 Dec 1776 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Jannetje Demarest**, dau. of Dirck Demarest & Jannetje Roos.
- **Sarah Blauvelt**, b. 8 June 1785; bp. 11 July 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is Maria Van Huysen); m. (1) 26 April 1804 Tappan Ref Ch, **John Vanderbilt**, son of Jacob Vanderbilt ; m. (2) 25 Sep 1806 Tappan Ref Ch, **Daniel Blauvelt**, son of Abraham Blauvelt & Maria DeClark.
- **Catrina Blauvelt**, b. 30 Aug 1788; bp. 29 Sep 1788 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 141, 303-304

**Anna Maria Van Huysen**

dau. of Harmanus Van Huysen &

Sara Blauvelt

b. 21 Nov 1756

bp. 12 Dec 1756 Tappan Ref Ch

**Blauvelt, Abraham H.**

Abraham H. Blauvelt

m. 13 Jan 1788

son of Hendrick Blauvelt &

(1) Marretje Blauvelt

Tappan Ref Ch

"both of Tappan"

b. 16 Sep 1763

bp. 25 Sep 1763 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 2 Dec 1854 Ohio

Abraham H. Blauvelt served in the Revolutionary War and received a land grant in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

*---children of Abraham H. Blauvelt & Rachel Eckerson:*

- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 9 Oct 1790; bp. 7 Nov 1790 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Eckesen & wife Leah)
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 10 Oct 1792; bp. 28 Oct 1792 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit) (father's name in bp. record is Abraham D. Blauvelt)

- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 11 Jan 1811; bp. 10 Feb 1811 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 88

**Rachel Ekker** (Eckerson)

dau. of Jacob Eckerson &

Leah Westervelt

b.

bp. 4 Jan 1767 Paramus Ref Ch

d.

**Blauvelt, Abraham J.** (Abraham I. Blauvelt)

Abraham J. Blauvelt

m. 31 Dec 1789

son of Isaac Blauvelt &

Geertje Blauvelt

b. 27 Nov 1763

bp. 23 Dec 1763 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. before 21 Sep 1818

Abraham Blauvelt served in the Revolutionary War.

*---children of Abraham J. Blauvelt & Elizabeth Haring:*

- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 31? Nov 1790; bp. 15 Dec 1790 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt & wife Geertje); d.y.

**Elizabeth Haring**

dau. of Peter Haring &

Maria Blauvelt

b. 20 Jan 1773 Norwood, Bergen Co., NJ

bp. 7 Feb 1773 Tappan Ref Ch

d.

- **Petrus Blauvelt**, b. 22 Nov 1791; bp. 11 Dec 1791 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Haring, Elizabeth Duryea); d. 24 Jan 1831; m. 18 Jan 1817 Saddke River Landing, NJ, **Rachel Ackerman**, dau. of Ide Ackerman & Rachel Salyer.
  - **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 16 Aug 1793 Ridgewood, NJ; d. 4 Dec 1882; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 4 July 1813 Paramus Ref Ch, **Abraham Blauvelt**, son of Isaac Blauvelt & Sarah Johnson.
  - **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 13 April 1797; bp. 7 May 1797 Totowa Ref Ch; d. 31 Jan 1867; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 2 Aug 1828 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Bogert**, dau. of Matthew Bogert & Maria Demarest.
  - **Geertje Blauvelt** (Charity), b. 24 July 1798; bp. 11 Aug 1798 Paramus Ref Ch; d. May 1893; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. Oct 1821 **Stephen Cokelet**, son of Peter Cokelet & Hannah Peets.
  - **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 19 July 1800; d. 16 Sep 1802; buried Kip Family Cem., Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ
- Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, vol 1, 1987, p. 62; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 77 (Elizabeth Haring is no. 6181)

### Blauvelt, Abraham

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of Jacobus Blauvelt &  
Geertje Smith

b. 1 Feb 1764

bp. 11 March 1764 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 28 Jan 1828

buried St. John's Trinity Parish, NYC

---*children of Abraham Blauvelt & Polly/Maria Secor*:

- **Hendrick Blauvelt**, b. 15 Oct 1786; bp. 19 Nov 1786 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Onderdonck, Rabela Onderdonck); d. 14 Oct 1816; buried (prob) Old Clausland Graveyard, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY; m. 22 Dec 1810 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Tietje Johnson**. Tietje Johnson m. (2) 17 Jan 1822 William Carson.
  - **Jerritee Blauvelt** (Gerretje), b. 8 June 1788; bp. 13 July 1788 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit) (mother;s name in bp. record is Maria Secaa); m. (prob) **Abraham Ackerman**, son of David D. Ackerman & Jannetje/Jane Blauvelt. Abraham Ackerman m. (2) Martha Stevens; m. (3) Rachel -?-, widow of -?- Van Blarcom
  - **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 11 March 1792; bp. 22 March 1792 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 11 March 1794; bp. 13 April 1794 Kakiat Ref Ch
  - **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 16 Sep 1795; bp. 15 Nov 1795 (or 2 Oct 1795) Kakiat Ref Ch (there are 2 entries for this bp. with 2 diff. bp. dates)
  - **Rebecca Blauvelt**, b. 25 My 1799; bp. 14 July 1799 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 4 Jan 1817 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **John Austin**
  - **Halstead Blauvelt**, b. 7 July 1801; bp. 9 Aug 1801 Kakiat Ref Ch
  - **Coenraed Tinke Blauvelt**, b. 9 March 1803; bp. 1 May 1803 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 10 Jan 1831; buried St. Johns, Trinity Parish, NYC
  - **Charity Blauvelt**, b. 13 Jan 1805; bp. 24 May 1805 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. (poss; as Garretje), **David D. Ackerman**
- Sources: Kakiat Baptisms on microfilm; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 141, 301-303

### Blauvelt, Abraham A.

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of

m. 22 Dec 1791  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

**Maria Blauvelt**  
dau. of

---*children of Abraham A. Blauvelt & Maria Blauvelt*:

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 19 July 1792; bp. 2 Aug 1792 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Johannis Blauvelt**, b. 27 June 1796; bp. 21 July 1796 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

### Blauvelt, Abraham G.

Abraham G. Blauvelt  
son of Gerrit Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Mabie

b. 26 Dec 1769

bp. 14 Jan 1770 Tappan Ref Ch

d. before 15 March 1850

buried Greenbush Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY

Abraham G. Blauvelt of Orangetown, in his will dated Aug. 5, 1834, probated Mar. 15, 1850. mentioned Wife, Elizabeth; Son, John. Executors: Wife and son.

---*children of Abraham G. Blauvelt & Elizabeth Blauvelt*:

- **Johannis Blauvelt**, b. 28 Feb 1797; bp. 26 March 1797 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Johs. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Blauvelt); d. 14 Jan 1875; buried Greenbush Chyd, Blauvelt, NY; m. 20 Sep 1816 Greenbush Presbyterian Ch, Blauvelt, NY,  
**Catrina Blauvelt**, dau. of David Blauvelt & Annetje Sickles.

---Source: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, begin-

ning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 627, will of Abraham G. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 87, 209

**Blauvelt, Abraham** (Abraham Demarest, Jr.)

Abraham Blauvelt m. (1)  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Anna Maria Van Huysen  
b. 4 Nov 1776  
bp. 15 Dec 1776 Clarkstown Ref Ch

**Jannetje Demarest**  
dau. of Dirk Demarest &  
(1) Jannetje Roos  
b.  
bp. 1 Aug 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
**Maria Ackerman**

They lived on Hudson St., NYC.

---children of Abraham Blauvelt & (1) Jannetje Demarest:

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 25 Nov 1798; bp. 2 Dec 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 11 July 1846; m. 23 April 1818, **Hannah Bogert**
  - **Dirck Blauvelt** (Richard), b. 30 Aug 1803; bp. 18 Sep 1803 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 19 May 1877; buried Fairview Cem., Newark, NJ; m. 18128 NYC, **Mary de la Montanye**, dau. of Vincent de la Montanye & Sarah Schneider
  - **Johannis Blauvelt**, b. 15 Dec 1805; bp. 27 Jan 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 18 Oct 1827, **Sarah Garrison**, dau. of (prob) Joseph Garrison & Brechje Vanderbilt
  - **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 15 Sep 1809; bp. 22 Oct 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **David Coleman**
- Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-274, Jannetje Demarest; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 236 (Abraham Blauvelt is no. 1816) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Abraham D.**

Abraham D. Blauvelt m. 16 May 1801  
son of Daniel Blauvelt & Tappan Ref Ch  
Elizabeth Demarest "both of Tappan"  
b. 27 Jan 1777  
bp. 13 April 1777 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 8 April 1864 age 87.2.11  
buried Blauvelt Cem.,Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

**Grietje Cuyper** (Margrietje)  
dau. of Theunis Kuyper &  
Margrietje Tallman  
b. 18 July 1777  
bp. 3 Aug 1777 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 26 Jan 1851 age 73.9.9  
buried Blauvelt Cem.,Harrington Park, NJ

They had no children.  
---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 151, 154; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, NJ), p. 154;

**Blauvelt, Abraham**

Abraham Blauvelt m. **Metje**  
---children of Abraham Blauvelt & Metje

- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 6 Aug 1805; bp. 6 Oct 1805 Paramus Ref Ch
- Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

**Blauvelt, Abraham**

Abraham Blauvelt m. **Elizabeth**  
---children of Abraham Blauvelt & Elizabeth

- **Geertje Blauvelt**, b. 24 July 1798; bp. 11 Aug 1798 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Isaac and Geertje Blauvelt)
- Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

**Blauvelt, Abraham**

Abraham Blauvelt m. 28 Apr 1799 Kakiat **Elizabeth Eckerson**  
son of Isaac Blauvelt & Ref Ch, by Rev. G.G. dau. of Jan Eckerson &  
Brechje Serven Brinkerhoff Angientje Banta  
b. 15 April 1778  
bp. 10 May 1778 Tappan Ref Ch b. 8 May 1778  
bp. 10 May 1778 Tappan Ref Ch (as  
"Lena")  
d. before 16 June 1823 d.

---children of Abraham Blauvelt & Elizabeth Eckerson:

- **Isaack Blauvelt**, b. 20 Feb 1800; bp. 30 March 1800 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 16 Sep 1802; buried Preakness, NJ
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 25 Nov 1802 Paterson, NJ (family Bible); d. 1852; m. (1) **Sally Olin** of Vermont;  
m. (2) **Sara Lefler**.
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt** (twin), b. 6 Aug 1805 (family Bible); d. 14 Nov 1873; m. **Thomas Little**.

- **Abbie Blauvelt** (twin), b. 6 Aug 1805; d.y.
  - **Peter Blauvelt**, b. 5 May 1807 Paterson, NJ (family Bible); d. 17 Oct 1886; buried New Scotch Cem., Breesport, NY; m. 10 March 1831 **Emeline Norris**, dau. of Henry Norris & Ruth Moshier.
  - **Hannah Blauvelt** (twin), b. 18 March 1809 (family Bible); d.y.
  - **John Blauvelt** (twin), b. 18 March 1809; d.y.
- Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 106, 250-251

### Blauvelt, Abraham D.

Abraham D. Blauvelt  
son of Daniel Blauvelt &  
Jannetje Van Blarcom  
b. 8 Aug 1781

m. 30 March 1801  
Tappan Ref Ch  
(he of Tappan; she  
of Clarkstown)

**Catrina Van Houten** (Catharine)  
dau. of Dirck Van Houten &  
Marretje Hopper

bp. 26 Aug 1781 Clarkstown Ref Ch

b. 11 June 1780

d. 20 Sep 1861 age 80.1.9

bp. 2 July 1780 Clarkstown Ref Ch

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

d. 24 Oct 1846 age 66.4.13

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

---children of *Abraham D. Blauvelt & Catrina Van Houten*:

- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 21 Oct 1802; bp. 15 Nov 1802 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. (poss) 1841; buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Rachel DeClark**, dau. of Daniel DeClark & Elizabeth DeBaun
  - **Dirk Blauvelt** (Richard), b. 1 June 1805; bp. 7 July 1805 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Van Houten, Maritje Van Houten); m. 27 Aug 1825 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Abigail Cole Blauvelt**, dau. of John Blauvelt & Rachel Cole
  - **Petrus Blauvelt** (Peter), b. 21 July 1808; bp. 8 Aug 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 15 Jan 1866; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 14 May 1827, **Deborah Ann Simmons** (Simms?)
  - (poss) **Abraham A. Blauvelt**, b. 23 Oct 1810; m. (poss) **Amanda Cunningham**
  - **John A. Blauvelt**, b. 19 March 1813; bp. 18 April 1813 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 12 Feb 1877; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 24 Aug 1833, **Sally Van Houten**, dau. of Johannes Van Houten & Elizabeth Palmer
  - **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 24 Oct 1817; bp. 28 Dec 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
  - **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 14 Sep 1820; bp. 15 Oct 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 13 Sep 1902 Albion, MI; buried Albion, MI; m. 23 April 1842 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Mary Ann Sarvant**, dau. of Peter Serven & Charity Felter
- Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947* (Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Kakeat/Kakiat, now W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY), p. 142; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 177 (Abraham D. Blauvelt is no. 1270) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Abraham H.

Abraham H. Blauvelt  
son of

m. 7 Nov 1802  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

**Aaltje Simmons**  
dau. of

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

### Blauvelt, Abraham Jacobse

Abraham Jacobse Blauvelt  
son of

m. 9 Dec 1803  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

**Elizabeth Brouwer**  
dau. of

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

### Blauvelt, Abraham Johs.

Abraham Johs. Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Margrietje Smith  
b. 22 March 1784

m. 9 Feb 1804  
Tappan Ref Ch  
(he of Clarkstown; she  
of Tappan)

**Anne Conklin** (Antje)  
dau. of William Conklin &  
Elizabeth Hunt

bp. 15 April 1784 Clarkstown Ref Ch

b. 24 Jan 1782

d.

bp. 3 March 1782 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 9 Nov 1835 NYC

---children of *Abraham Johs. Blauvelt & Anne Conklin*:

- **John Lloyd Blauvelt**, b. 19 March 1806; bp. 30 March 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt, Margret Blauvelt); m. (poss) **Tenyann Boyer**
- **William Blauvelt**, b. 23 Aug 1813; bp. 9 Sep 1813 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Harriet Furman Morris**, dau. of John Morris
- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 24 July 1816; bp. 11 Aug 1816 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d.y.
- **Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt**, b. 29 Oct 1817; bp. 28 Dec 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Eliza Ann Blauvelt**, b. 8 July 1820; bp. 13 Oct 1820 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Eliza Ann, dau. of Abraham I. Blauvelt & Anny Conklin); m. 21 May 1844 NYC, **Thomas Helm Niven**, son of Daniel Niven, Jr., & Ann Van Riper

- **Margaret Blauvelt**, b. 15 Jan 1824; bp. 2 March 1824 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC; m. 26 March 1846 Wilmington, DE, **Edmond Griffith**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 238; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 194 (Abraham Johan, Blauvelt is no. 1406) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Abraham J.

Abraham J. Blauvelt  
son of Jan Blauvelt &  
(1) Cornelia Arianse  
b. 4 Oct 1786  
bp. 12 Nov 1786 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 12 Feb 1871

m. 1 Dec 1804  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

### Elizabeth Merselis

dau. of Peter Merselis &  
Jannetje Durie  
b. 13 Aug 1787  
bp. 26 Aug 1787 Bergen Ref Ch  
d. 3 June 1874  
buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

---*children of Abraham J. Blauvelt & Elizabeth Merselis:*

- **Cornelia Blauvelt**, b. 27 Aug 1806; bp. 10 Sep 1806 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: John A. Blauvelt, Cornelia Arijanse); d. 4 March 1891; buried (with first husband) Sautje Taves Burying Ground, Demarest, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 22 July 1820 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacob Parcels**; m. (2) 20 Dec 1835 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John Jotsham** (Jochem) (by whom she had a son, Edo V. Jotsham, mentioned in her will); m. (3) 21 Oct 1847 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John Vanderbeek**, son of Jacob Vanderbeek & Margrietje Berdan
- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 22 July 1808; bp. 5 Aug 1808 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Peter Muselius, Jannetje Muselius); d. 1895; m. (1) 17 April 1824 Tappan Ref Ch, **James McKeon**; m. (2) 13 March 1831 Totowa Ref Ch, **Edo Vreeland** (poss widower of Annetje Vreeland and Jennie Garrison)
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 11 Sep 1815; bp. 27 Sep 1815 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 8 Jan 1841, **Richard H. Costner**, son of William Costner & Anna Howell. They lived at Norwood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Janet Blauvelt** (Jeanetta), b. 23 May 1826; bp. 9 July 1826 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 6 Nov 1859; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 8 Feb 1846, **James K. Bogert**, widower of Elizabeth Merselis, and son of James Bogert & Jane Myers. James K. Bogert m. (3) Maria L. Van Giesen

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 220; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 186 (Abram/Abraham J. Blauvelt is no. 1346) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Abraham J. (Abraham Jo. Blauvelt; Abraham I. O. Blauvelt)

Abraham J. Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Catharine Tallman  
b. 23 My 1786  
bp. 2 July 1786 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 29 March 1860

m. 14 Jan 1808  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

### Maria Blauvelt

dau. of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Grietje Smith  
b. 6 Oct 1791  
bp. 7 Nov 1781 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 15 Jan 1877  
buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard

buried Martinus Hogenkamp Hryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of Abraham Jo. Blauvelt & Maria Blauvelt:*

- **John A. Blauvelt**, b. 7 Sep 1809; bp. 13 Sep 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 15 June 1833 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Maria Van Houten**, dau. of Tunis A. Van Houten & Phebe Palmer
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 12 Aug 1811; bp. 1 Sep 1811 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 5 May 1850; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. (poss) **Anna Blauvelt**
- **Anne Marya Blauvelt** (Ann Maria), b. 25 July 1813; bp. 9 Aug 1813 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 20 June 1829 Kakiat Ref Ch, **John Hubar Smith**
- **Adeline Amanda Blauvelt**, b. 17 March 1816; bp. 13 May 1816 Clarkstown Ref Ch (ni wit); d. 23 Dec 1840; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 7 Dec 1833 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **John Peter Jersey**, son of Petrus Jersey & (1) Cornelia Smith
- **Margaret Blauvelt**, b. 8 Dec 1817; bp. 14 March 1818 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 27 June 1888; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 23 Sep 1837 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Jacobus/James Blauvelt**, son of Jacobus Jacobse Blauvelt & Maria Blauvelt
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 20 Feb 1820; bp. 17 April 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d.y.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 15 May 1822; bp. 30 June 1822 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 6 May 1884; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 17 May 1845 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Catharine Van Orden**, dau. of Thomas Van Orden & Catharine Meyer
- **William Warren Blauvelt**, b. 16 Dec 1826; bp. 12 Jan 1827 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 1865; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 22 Sep 1859 NY Meth Ch, **Catharine Jollie**
- **Ellen Elmira Blauvelt**, b. 14 Jan 1829; bp. 22 May 1829 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 11 Aug 1847; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 5 Aug 1845 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **John Talman**
- **Catharine Blauvelt**, b. 22 Feb 1831; bp. Clarkstown (no date); d. 7 April 1888; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 27 April 1861 Kakiat Ref Ch, **William H. Jacox**
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 25 May 1834; bp. 24 June 1834 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. (poss) **-?- Phillips**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)....*, 1957, p. 238 (Abraham Jo. Blauvelt is no. 1826) (Maria Blauvelt is no. 1407) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Abraham C.

Abraham C. Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius Blauvelt &  
Margrietje Blauvelt  
b. 3 Aug 1785  
bp. 28 Aug 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 27 June 1867

m. 4 Feb 1809  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

### Antje Van Orden

dau. of John Van Orden &  
Rachel Turneur  
b. 22 April 1784  
bp. 24 May 1784 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. before 17 July 1865

---*children of Abraham Blauvelt & Antje Van Orden:*

• **Cornelius A. Blauvelt**, b. 26 Dec 1809; bp. 15 Jan 1810 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 27 Dec 1886 age 77.0.1; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Hily Tallman**

• **John Blauvelt**, b. 28 Feb 1823; bp. 10 March 1823 Clarkstown Ref Ch

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 152, 195, 322

### Blauvelt, Abraham

Abraham Blauvelt

m.

### Christina Van Houten

---*children of Abraham Blauvelt & Christina Van Houten:*

• **Abraham Blanch Blauvelt**, b. 15 Nov 1810; bp. 17 Dec 1810 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

### Blauvelt, Abraham I.

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Sarah Johnson  
b. 22 Sep 1789  
bp. 11 Oct 1789 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 17 Aug 1864

m. 4 July 1813  
Paramus Ref Ch

### Maria Blauvelt

dau. of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Haring  
b. 16 Aug 1793 (ts)  
bp.  
d. 4 Dec 1882  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Living with them at the time of the 1850 census was Lewis Shipmyre, 35, laborer.

---*children of Abraham Blauvelt & Maria Blauvelt:*

• **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 23 Dec 1815; bp. 21 Jan 1816 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 21 Dec 1837 New Prospect Meth Ch,

**Mary Ann Hopper**, dau. of James Hopper & Christina -?-.

• **Joseph Johnstone Blauvelt**, b. 25 July 1818 NYC; d. 21 May 1905; buried Paterson, NJ; m. 23 Sep 1840 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Lavinia Zabriskie Van Emburgh**, dau. of John Van Emburgh & Mary Terhune.

• **Peter H. Blauvelt**, b. 10 Oct 1821; bp. 15 Dec 1821 NY Meth Ch; d. single

• **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 1824

• **James Blauvelt**, b. 5 June 1826; apparently d.y.

• **Sarah Blauvelt**, b. 5 Dec 1827; bp. 11 May 1828 New Prospect Meth. Ch, Waldwick, NJ; m. 2 Nov 1845 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Benjamin Miller**. They lived in NYC and Pompton Plains, NJ.

• **Charity Blauvelt**, b. 3 Jan 1830; bp. 28 Feb 1830 New Prospect Meth Ch; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 17 April 1851 Paramus Ref Ch, **Christian Hopper**, son of Albert Hopper & Mary Brevoort.

• **James Blauvelt**, b. 3 April 1832; m. (1) **Sarah A. Brown**. She was b. 24 Dec 1833 Woodbridge, NJ; d. 29 July 1873;

buried Woodbridge, NJ. James Blauvelt m. (2) **Elizabeth Birdsell**, widow of **-?- Lawson**, and dau. of George H, Birdsell & Phebe -?-.

• **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1834

---Sources: "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones....*, 1935; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, Paramus, p. 72; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 227, family 242; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900)*, 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 158, 328-329

### Blauvelt, Abraham C.

Abraham C. Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius Blauvelt &  
Maria Smith  
b. 26 March 1794  
bp.

m. 12 Dec 1818  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"of Tappan"

### Annatje Blauvelt (Hannah) (twin of Jannetje)

dau. of Jan Blauvelt &  
Maria Meyers  
b. 19 Oct 1797 (18 Oct 1797 ts)  
bp. 9 Nov 1797 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 14 April 1865 age 68.5.27  
buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem.

d. 13 Jan 1863 age 68.9.17  
buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY



---children of Abraham C. Blauvelt & Annatje/Hannah Blauvelt:

- **Mariah Blauvelt**, b. 12 June 1820; bp. 1 July 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **John I. Polhemus**
- **John A. Blauvelt** ("Turkey John Blauvelt"), b. 1825; d. 1 Oct 1879; m. (1) 12 Aug 1846 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Ellen/Helena Perry**, dau. of John P. Perry & Priscilla/Cety Demarest; m. (2) 6 Sep 1879, **Jane Sickles**, widow of -?- Pye
- **Hannah M. Blauvelt**, b. about 1831; m. 23 June 1853 Tappan Ref Ch, **James W. Demarest**, son of David P. Demarest & Polly Mackey

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 185

**Blauvelt, Abraham**

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of

m. 12 Sep 1818  
Kakiat Ref Ch  
(both of Kakiat)

**Elizabeth Coe**  
dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

**Blauvelt, Abraham**

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Haring  
b. 13 April 1797

m. 2 Aug 1828  
Tappan Ref Ch  
(he of Tappan or Harington;  
she of Closter or Harington)

**Marya Bogert**

dau. of Matthew Bogert &  
Maria Demarest  
b. 4 July 1807

bp. 7 May 1797 Totowa Ref Ch  
d. 31 Jan 1867

bp. 26 July 1807 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 14 June 1885  
buried Tappan, NY

buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

---children of Abraham A. Blauvelt & Mary Bogert:

- **Peter Blauvelt**, b. 31 Jan 1829; bp. 17 May 1829 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 16 March 1906?; buried Tappan Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 5 Nov 1848 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Haring**, dau. of David Haring & Leah Verveelen
- **Maria Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 22 Sep 1830; bp. 19 Dec 1830 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Margaret Blauvelt**, b. 9 July 1832; bp. 19 Aug 1832 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 4 Jan 1911; buried Rock. Cem., Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY; m. 14 April 1849 Greenbush Presbyterian Ch, Blauvelt, NY, **Philip Edward Moisson**, son of Philip Moisson & Sarah Waldron.
- **Gertrude Blauvelt**, b. 27 March 1835; bp. 3 May 1835 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 25 Feb 1873; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Francis Sebring Brower**, son of Barnabas Brower. He was b. 1829 Waverly, NY; d. 21 July 1891; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 19 Feb 1842; bp. 24 April 1842 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 26 Oct 1906; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 14 Sep 1864 NYC, **Mary Amalia Brooks**, dau. of William Brooks & Ann Westervelt.
- **Lavinia Blauvelt**, b. 17 Feb 1844; bp. 16 June 1844 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 2 Feb 1901; buried Evergreen Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 21 Oct 1866 Tappan, NY, **Cushman Ferdinand Thayer, Jr.**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 160, 331-332; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891. (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

**Blauvelt, Abraham**

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Jannetje Demarest

m. 23 April 1818

**Hannah Bogert**

dau. of

b. 25 Nov 1798  
bp. 2 Dec 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 11 July 1846  
buried

b. about 1800  
bp.  
d. 1 Feb 1871 age 71  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

---children of Abraham Blauvelt & Hannah Bogert:

- **Mary Jane Blauvelt**, b. 8 Feb 1819; bp. 16 April 1819 NW Ref Ch, NYC; m. 21 Feb 1839, **George F. de la Montaigne**
- **Stephen Blauvelt**, b. 22 March 1821
- **Richard B. Blauvelt**, b. 17 Jan 1823; d. 18 Sep 1868; m. (prob) **Susan -?-**. They lived in New York City.
- **James Blauvelt**, b. 27 May 1825
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 21 Aug 1827; d. 3 Jan 1919; buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Sarah Letson**
- **Peter Blauvelt**, b. 28 Aug 1829

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 4

**Blauvelt, Abraham J.**

Abraham J. Blauvelt

m. (1) 10 Mar 1826

**Maria Sneden (Marya)**

son of Jan Blauvelt &  
b. 25 Oct 1799  
bp. 20 Nov 1799 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 1852

Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

dau. of  
b.  
bp.  
d.

m. 2 Nov 1827  
Paramus Ref Ch  
(divorced 26 Jan 1844)

**Rachel Tallman**  
dau. of Harman Tallman &  
Hester Bogert  
b. 27 Jan 1809  
bp. 25 Feb 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 13 Oct 1897  
buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, NJ

Abraham Blauvelt and (2) Rachel Tallman were divorced 26 Jan 1844. Rachel m. (2) **David Ackerman**, widower of Maritie Post.

---*children of Abraham J. Blauvelt & (2) Rachel Tallman:*

- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 28 Aug 1828; bp. 12 Oct 1828 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Hetty Ann Blauvelt**, b. 9 Sep 1830; bp. 31 Oct 1830 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Tappan & Clarkstown Marriages, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1967, p. 205; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Paramus, p. 73; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 258; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

### Blauvelt, Abraham H.

Abraham H. Blauvelt  
son of Hendrick Blauvelt &  
Margrietje Eckerson  
b. 4 Feb 1800  
bp. 22 Feb 1800 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 17 Feb 1888

m. 25 July 1818  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

**Lenah Blauvelt (Helen)**  
dau. of John H. Blauvelt &  
Marua Vervalen  
b. 28 July 1801  
bp. 26 Aug 1801 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 24 Feb 1885  
buried Greenbush Cem., Blauvelt, NY

buried Greenbush Cem., Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY

They lived in the vicinity of what is now Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY.

---*children of Abraham H. Blauvelt & Lenah/Helen Blauvelt:*

- **Henry Blauvelt**, b. 13 Aug 1819; bp. 12 Sep 1819 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 26 Oct 1902; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 30 June 1847, **Maria Van Antwerp**, dau. of Cornelius Van Antwerp & Sarah Haring
- **John A. Blauvelt**, b. about 10 Dec 1821 (calc. fr ts); d. 24 Dec 1899 age 78.0.14; buried Rockland Cem., Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Helen Ann Verbryck**
- **Mary Eliza Blauvelt**, bp. 12 Sep 1824 Greenbush Presbyterian Ch; m. 14 Oct 1848 Greenbush Presbyterian Ch, **Jacob Van Nostrand**
- **Juliana Blauvelt** (Julia Ann), b. 1827; m. (1) **Cornelius Cooper**; m. (2) 25 June 1884 Tappan, NY, **John E. Post**, widower, and son of John I. Post & Elizabeth Paulison
- **Margaret Blauvelt**, b. 28 July 1831 NYC; d. 25 Dec 1890; buried Greenbush Presbyterian Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. June 1862 Orangeburg, NY, **Peter Conklin**, son of Abram Conklin & Amelia Barns
- **Garret Blauvelt**, bp. 4 Sep 1836 Greenbush Presbyterian Ch, Blauvelt, NY;

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 178 (Abraham Blauvelt is no. 1281) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Abraham J.

Abraham J. Blauvelt  
son of Jacobus J. Blauvelt &  
Maria A. Blauvelt  
b. 5 Dec 1800  
bp. 15 March 1800 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 11 Dec 1845 age 45.0.6

m. 7 Feb 1822  
Kakiat Ref Ch

**Rebecca Barbarow**  
dau. of Frederick M. Barbarow &  
Catharine Straut  
b. about 1798-99 Ramapo, NY  
bp.  
d. 8 Sep 1844  
buried

buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard, near New City, Rockland Co., NY  
In the Kakiat Ref Ch record of their marriage, he was of New City; she was of Ramapo.

---*children of Abraham J. Blauvelt & Rebecca Barbarow:*

- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. about 1823; m. **William James Ramsey**, son of James Ramsey & Mary/Polly J. Hopper. William James Ramsey was b. 10 Aug 1823; bp. 7 Dec 1823 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC.
- **Catharine Blauvelt**, b. about 1825; m. **Andrew Christopher**

- **James Frederick Blauvelt**

---Sources: Barbarow information from Ethel Kay Konight, July 2005 <ETHELKK@aol.com>; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Version, Vol. II, 1994, p. 253

### Blauvelt, Abraham

**Abraham Blauvelt**

b. abt. 1802 NJ

He is listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Franklin Twp, dwelling 236, family 252. He is listed as a farmer, with real estate valued at \$800. Living with him are Catherine Blauvelt, 65 (poss. his mother or sister?); and Benjamin Oldels (Oldis), 63.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Franklin Twp

**Blauvelt, Abraham C.**

Abraham C. Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius Blauvelt &  
Annatje Zabriskie

b. 12 Aug 1804

bp. 5 Sep 1804 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 7 Aug 1888, age 83.11.25

buried DeWold Farm Cemetery, near Tappan, NY

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (De Wolf Farm [cemetery] west of Tappan, near the highway), p. 182; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 426 (Abraham C. Blauvelt is no. 3669) (online at Ancestry.com);

m. 17 June 1826

Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

**Rachel Powles**

dau. of Stephen Powles &  
Catharine Blauvelt

b. 14 Dec 1808

bp. 8 Jan 1809 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 29 Feb 1892, age 83.2.15

buried DeWold Farm Cemetery, near Tappan

**Blauvelt, Abraham D.**

Abraham D. Blauvelt  
son of

b.

---*children of Abraham Blauvelt & Jane Outwater*:

• (prob) **Margaret Ann Blauvelt**, d. 6 May 1831; buried Clarkstown Ref Chyd

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Clarkstown Reformed Church near Bardonia, Rockland Co., NY), p. 170

m. 4 Jult 1827

Tappan Ref Ch  
(he of Clarkstown; she  
of Tappan)

**Jane Outwater**

dau. of

b.

**Blauvelt, Abraham J.**

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of Joseph Blauvelt &  
(2) Cathalyntje Blauvelt

b. 29 Nov 1803

bp. 1 April 1804 Tappan Ref Ch

(Poss. their family:) Abraham J. Blauvelt, 52, Mason; and Maria Blauvelt, 46, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township. Living with them were Margaret Blauvelt, 16; Rachel Blauvelt, 14; Elen Blauvelt, 11; and Antenette Blauvelt, 5.

---*children of Abraham J. Blauvelt & Maria Vreeland*:

• **Margaret Blauvelt**, b. about 1834 NJ

• **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. about 1836 NJ

• **Ellen Blauvelt**, b. about 1839 NJ

• **Antonette Blauvelt**, b. about 1845 NJ

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 587, Family 644; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 53; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 257

m. 31 Mar 1832

New Prospect ME Ch  
by James G. Brinkerhoff  
(Waldwick, NJ)

**Maria Vreeland**

dau. of

b. about 1804 NJ

bp.

**Blauvelt, Abraham**

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of

b. about 1805

d. 12 Dec 1870 age 63

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

At the time of the 1850 census, Abraham Blauvelt was a blacksmith.

---*children of Abraham Blauvelt & Leah*

• (prob) **Ellen J. Blauvelt**, b. 15 June 1830; d. 17 June 1906; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ;

m. **John Ackerman**

• **Christiana Blauvelt**, b. 1840; d. 1913; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Mary Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1844

• **John Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1846

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript)*, copied Feb 1944, p. 61; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 206, family 220

m.

**Leah**

dau. of

b. about 1807

d. 25 Feb 1885 age 79

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

**Blauvelt, Abraham**

Abraham Blauvelt

m.

**Amanda**

b. about 1810 NY

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 9, District 4, p. 214, enumerated 2 Aug 1860, Dwelling 801, Family 1638 (all b. NY) -- Abraham Blauvelt, 50, Cartman, value personal estate \$300; Amanda [Blauvelt], 49; Andrew [Blauvelt], 22, Cartman, value personal estate \$200; Augustus [Blauvelt], 18, App. Carpenter; Amanda [Blauvelt], 16, Milliner; Sydney [Blauvelt], 13; Elmira [Blauvelt], 11. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 1639 (all b. NY) -- John Osborn, 30, Cartman; Margaret [Osborn], 25; Edwin [Osborn], 7; Matilda [Osborn], 6; Arthur [Osborn], 4; William [Osborn], 2.

---children of Abraham Blauvelt & Amanda

- **Andrew Blauvelt**, b. about 1838 NY
- **Augustus Blauvelt**, b. about 1842 NY
- **Amanda Blauvelt**, b. about 1844 NY
- **Sydney Blauvelt**, b. about 1847 NY
- **Elmira Blauvelt**, b. about 1849 NY

b. about 1811 NY

**Blauvelt, Abraham H.**

Abraham H. Blauvelt  
son of

m. 2 Aug 1837  
Greenwich Ref Ch,  
NYC

**Jane Quackenbush**

dau. of John Quackenbush &  
Maria Van Gelder

b. 10 Sep 1812 NY

bp.  
d. 26 Oct 1882

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 16, District 3, p. 483-484, enumerated 17 Sep 1850, Dwelling 1155?, (multi-family dwelling) Family 4107 (all b. NY) -- Abraham Blauvelt, 38, Cartman; Jane [Blauvelt], 37; John H. [Blauvelt], 11; Margaret E. [Blauvelt], 9; David A. [Blauvelt], 3; Mary J. [Blauvelt], 2.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, District 331, p. 24, enumerated 7 June 1880, 18th Street, Dwelling 71?, Family 261 -- Blauvelt, Abram, 67, Truckman, b. NY, his parents b. NY; [Blauvelt], Jane, 67, Wife, Keeping house, b. NJ, her father b., NY, her mother b. NJ; [Blauvelt], John H., 41, Son, Single, Piano? Factory, b. NY; [Blauvelt], William, 26, Assay Building, b. NY.

---children of Abraham H. Blauvelt & Jane Quackenbush:

- **John H. Blauvelt**, b. 10 Feb 1839 NY; d. 21 Sep 1894; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Margaret E. Blauvelt**, b. 19 March 1841 NY; d. 29 March 1894; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ;  
m. **Smith Berrien**.
- **David A. Blauvelt**, b. about 1846 NY
- **Mary Jane Blauvelt**, b. about 1848 NY
- **William Blauvelt**, b. about 1852 NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen County, NJ), p. 7

**Blauvelt, Abraham J. P.**

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of John P. Blauvelt &  
Maria Stevense

m. 18 Nov 1837  
Clarkstown Ref Ch

**Margaret Regina Wood**

dau. of

b. 12 March 1814

bp. 18 April 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 20 Nov 1862

buried New City, Rockland Co., NY

b. 30 My 1815

bp.  
d. 20 Aug 1886

buried New City, Rockland Co., NY

---children of Abraham J. P. Blauvelt & Margaret Regina Wood:

- **Fidelia Blauvelt**, b. 8 Feb 1829; d. 9 Aug 1841

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 412 (Abraham J. P. Blauvelt is no. 3556) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Abraham**

Abraham Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Hannah Bogert

m.

**Sarah A. Letson**

dau. of

b. 21 Aug 1827

d. d. 3 Jan 1919

buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

b. about 1830

d. 22 Oct 1860 age 30.9.-

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 3

**Blauvelt, Abraham J.**

Abraham J. Blauvelt  
son of James Blauvelt &

m.

**Margaret Brinkerhoff**

dau. of

Hannah Zabriskie

b. 18 March 1836

bp. 10 July 1836 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 30 July 1909

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of Abraham J. Blauvelt & Margaret Brinkerhoff:*

• **Annie Blauvelt**, d. 22 Oct 1876; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 26

b.

bp.

d. 11 June 1911

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

### Blauvelt, Abraham

Abraham Blauvelt

m.

**Abba**

---*children of Abraham Blauvelt & Abba*

• **Catherine Rebecca Blauvelt**, b. 22 Jan 1862 Mount Prospect<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information online April 1999 from Jean Morris <RMorris216@aol.com> citing Franklin Township Births and Deaths (from State of NJ)

### Blauvelt, Abram Calvin V.

Abram C. V. Blauvelt

m. 1 May 1869

**Hester Catherine Quackenbush**

son of Martin Blauvelt &

Wyckoff Ref Ch

dau. of (prob) John C. Quackenbush &

Eliza Storms

Dorothy Sturr

b. 17 July 1848

b. 9 June 1852

bp. 17 Sep 1848 Paramus True Ref Ch

bp.

d. 1929

d. Feb 1938 Orlando, FL

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

They lived at Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ, probably on the homestead farm which was willed to him by his father.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Twp., District 14, enumerated 15 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 83, Family 92 (both b. NJ, both parents b. NJ) (prob. vicinity of Wyckoff/Allendale) -- Blauvelt, Abram C., Head, b. July [yr. blank], age 51, married 30 yrs., [occupation blank]; Blauvelt, Hester C., Wife, b. Jan [yr. blank], age 47, married 30 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living. Listed just before them was the family of George B. and Lizzie J. Winters.

About 1936 Hester went to live in Orlando, FL.

---*children of Abram C. V. Blauvelt & Hester C. Quackenbush:*

• **Elizabeth Jane Blauvelt**, b. 3 Sep 1870; bp. 25 March 1871 Wyckoff Ref Ch; d. 1934; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **George B. Winters**.

• **Cassie Cornelia Blauvelt**, b. 1 July 1876; bp. 6 April 1877 Wyckoff Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 19, 123; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)*..., 1957, p. 537 (Abraham Calvin Blauvelt is no. 5077) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Albert C.

Albert C. Blauvelt

m. (1) 10 Mar 1832

**Elizabeth Wortendyke**

son of Cornelius Blauvelt &

Saddle River Ref Ch

dau. of John F. Wortendyke &

Margaret De Groff/De Grauw

Elizabeth Post

b. 11 Nov 1812 near Wyckoff

b. 15 Mar 1817 NJ

bp.

bp. 7 Apr 1817

d. 15 Jan 1899, age 86.2.4 Montvale, NJ

d. 4 Mar 1875

buried Pascack Cem., Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Pascack Cem., Park Ridge, NJ

m. (2) 14 Feb 1877

**Rachel DeBaun**

Saddle River Ref Ch

dau. of Isaac DeBaun &

Elizabeth Yeury

b. 13 Jan 1819

d. 4 Sep 1901

The Blauvelt genealogy states that Albert & Elizabeth were buried on a farm in Wyckoff; if so, the bodies were removed, for they are buried in the newer section of Pascack Cemetery in Park Ridge, with a stone for each.

At the time of the 1860 census living with them were John Blauvelt, 25; Lea Blauvelt, 21, wife; and Elizabeth A. Blauvelt, 3. Albert C. Blauvelt was 82 years old when he signed, in Aug 1894, the petition calling for a special election to create the Borough of Montvale.

His will was dated February 8, 1898, and probated January 25, 1899 (Bergen Co. Will 28-269). In it he mentioned: his son John A. L. Blauvelt, his daughter Margaret, wife of Daniel Durie; and Margaret, wife of John P. Haring, Lea, wife of Ralph Banta, and Mary, wife of George Blackwell, (three daughters of his deceased son Cornelius.) Also a bequest to Venie De Baun, a niece of his wife's.

Rachel's will was dated June 15, 1900 and was probated September 17, 1901 (Bergen Co. Will 31:528).

---*children of Albert C. Blauvelt & (1) Elizabeth Wortendyke:*

• **Cornelius A. Blauvelt**, b. 6 Oct 1832; m. 22 March 1855 by Rev. Aaron A. B. Winfield, Pascack<sup>1</sup> (28 March 1855 Paramus Ref Ch<sup>2</sup>), **Ann Maria Kough** (Cuff<sup>1</sup>), dau. of William Kough & Elizabeth Ackerman

- **John A. L. Blauvelt**, b. 20 Sep 1835; d. 16 March 1902; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 11 Jan 1854 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Leah Ackerman**
- **Margaret Ann Blauvelt**, b. 10 March 1842; d. 15 Feb 1912 age 69.11.4; m. Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, **Daniel P. Duryea**, son of Peter Duryea & Maria DeBaun Perry

---Sources:

- [1] "Vital Records, Township of Washinton, Bergen Co., NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter, NSDAR;  
 [2] Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;  
 Burnett, Louise Howes, "The Wortendykes of Bergen County, New Jersey" in *NYG&B Record*, Apr 1973, p. 94; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 377, family 436; Wallace, William H., Genealogy of the DeBaun Family, 1974, p. 76; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, Montvale, New Jersey, Centennial, 1894-1994. Biographical and Genealogical Information on the Signers of the Petition of August 11, 1894 [calling for a special election on the formation of the proposed Borough], revised 1997; Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 345 (Albert C. Blauvelt is no. 2793) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Albert

Albert Blauvelt  
 b. 1 March 1824  
 d. 19 Aug 1907

m.

### Mary C. Dresser

b. 9 Dec 1833  
 d. 25 Nov 1916

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

Buried in the same plot with them, in South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, is Warren Jarriet Wendover, b. 1861; d. 1923.

---*children of Albert Blauvelt & Mary C. Dresser:*

- **Charles A. Blauvelt**, b. 20 July 1861; d. 18 Oct 1888; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
- (prob) **Katherine A. Blauvelt**, b. 2 Aug 1866; d. 21 Dec 1871; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 121

### Blauvelt, Albert H.

Albert H. Blauvelt  
 son of Henry C. Blauvelt  
 & Catherine Pulis

m. 25 Oct 1856  
 Wyckoff Ref Ch

### Maria Zabriskie

dau. of John A. Zabriskie &  
 Mary Ann Terhune  
 b. 13 Jan 1834 Wyckoff  
 d. 25 Mar 1915, aged 81 yrs.  
 buried Ref. Chyd Wyckoff, NJ

b. 3 Jan 1837

d. 9 Mar 1910, aged 73 yrs.

buried Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived in Franklin Lakes, Bergen Co., NJ on Franklin Lakes Road a little east of Colonial Road.

Albert H. Blauvelt, 34, wheelwright, and Maria, 35, were listed with Mary C., 13, in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ (prob. in the Franklin Lakes or Wyckoff area).

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, District 14, enumerated 28 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 290, Family 308 (both b. NJ, both parents b. NJ) -- Blauvelt, Albert, Head, b. Jan 1837, age 63, married 42 yrs., Farmer; [Blauvelt], Maria, Wife, b. Jan 1834, age 66, married 42 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living.

---*children of Albert H. Blauvelt & Maria Zabriskie:*

- **Mary Catherine Blauvelt**, b. 15 June 1857; m. (Dr.) **Cornelius Sylvester Demarest**
- **Jennie Zabriskie Blauvelt**, b. 10 July 1871; m. (1) **William H. Shuart**; m. (2) **Ezra Miller Terhune**

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 511; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Ramsey P.O., Taken July 1870, Dwelling 409, Family 448; Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

### Blauvelt, Alexander

Alexander Blauvelt  
 son of Jacobus Blauvelt &  
 Angientje Graham

m. 12 Jan 1833  
 Clarkstown Ref Ch, by  
 Rev. Alexander Warner

### Catharina Ann Van Antwerp

dau. of Wandell Van Antwerp &  
 Ann Smith  
 b. 3 May 1809 (family bible)  
 d. 23 Sep 1889 age 80.4.20<sup>1</sup>  
 buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY<sup>1</sup>

b. 19 Nov 1810 (family Bible)<sup>1</sup>

d. 8 Feb 1894<sup>1</sup>

buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY<sup>1</sup>

Her will was dated 3 Jan 1884, probated 18 Oct 1889, in which she mentioned her husband Alexander, and her two sons, William E., and Edwin (Bk. S, p. 185, Rockland Co. Surrogate's Record).<sup>1</sup>

His will was dated 23 March 1891, probated 1 March 1894 (Bk. S, p. 544, Rockland Co., Suurogate's Record).<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Alexander Blauvelt & Catharina Ann Van Antwerp:*

- **William Ellis Blauvelt**, b. 10 March 1836; bp. 1 May 1836 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 4 Sep 1923 Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., NJ at the home of his eldest son; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 16 June 1859 Tappan Ref Ch, **Frances Jane Outwater**, dau. of John H. Outwater & Maria DeClark

- **Edwin E. Blauvelt**, b. 12 Aug 1841 (Family Record)<sup>1</sup>; d. 20 Oct 1919; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 15 Nov 1864 Grandview, NY, **Sara Eleanor Blauvelt**, dau. of John Graham Blauvelt & Elizabeth Haring

---Sources:

- [1] Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 213 (Alexander Blauvelt is no. 1573), p. 373 (online at Ancestry.com);  
 Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

### Blaauvelt, Augustus

Augustus Blaauvelt m.  
b. 1853  
d. 1929

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

*---children of Augustus Blaauvelt & Catherine S. Hopper:*

• (prob) **Daisy Blaauvelt**, b. 1880; m. Dr. **Cornelius A. De Mund**

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 21, 108

### Catharine S. Hopper

b. about 1857  
d. 22 Jan 1882, age 24.7.21  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

### Blaauvelt, Charles Augustus

Charles Augustus Blaauvelt m.  
son of Harman Blaauvelt &  
(1) Mary Ann Willett:

b. 11 June 1845  
bp. 17 Oct 1845 NYC Ref Ch  
d.

*---children of Charles Augustus Blaauvelt & Mary Ellen Van Riper:*

• **Willard Blaauvelt**, He lived in Paterson, Passaic Co, NJ

• **Fanny Blaauvelt**. She lived in Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blaauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 80, 195-196; extracted LDS record, Madison Ave Or Northwest Or Sugar-Loaf St Dutch Reformed Church [LDS Film #0017475] New York church records : Vosburgh collection Vosburgh, Royden Woodward;

### Mary Ellen Van Riper (Mamie)

dau. of John F. Van Riper &  
Mary Ellen Moore  
b. 1848 NYC  
bp.  
d. 1923

### Blaauvelt, Christian A.

Christian Blaauvelt m.  
son of Arie Gerritse Blaauvelt  
& Jannetje Van Horn

b. 8 July 1742 (twin)  
bp. 25 July 1742 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 25 Feb 1823

*---children of Christian Blaauvelt & Cathalyntje Holdrum:*

• **Arie Blaauvelt**, b. 11 April 1772; bp. 3 May 1772 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Blaauvelt & mother Jannetye Blaauvelt)

• **Margrietje Blaauvelt**, bp. 7 Aug 1774 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Willem and Grietje Halderom); m. 22 Nov 1794 Tappan Ref Ch, **Cornelius Haring**, son of Cornelius Haring & Elizabeth Haring.

• **Are Blaauvelt** (Arie Blaauvelt), bp. 3 Aug 1777 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record); d. 20 Nov 1836; buried Paramus, NJ; m. 11 Oct 1799 Paramus Ref Ch, **Jacomyntje Banta**, dau. of Hendrick Banta & Margaret Demarest.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blaauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 91, 218

### Cathalyntje Holdrum

dau. of William Holdrum &  
Margrietje Peters  
b. 12 Oct 1737  
bp. 20 Nov 1737 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.

### Blaauvelt, Cornelis

Cornelis Blaauvelt m.  
son of Johannes Gerritse Blaauvelt &  
(2) Catryn Cornelisse [Speets]

b. Tappan  
bp. 25 Oct 1694 Tappan Ref Ch

(banns: 25 June 1716  
Tappan Ref Ch)

### Grietje Tallman

dau. of Theunis Tallman &  
(1) Brechje Jans Haring  
b. Nyack  
bp. 13 Jan 1697 Tappan Ref Ch

In the Tappan Reformed Dutch Church record of their betrothal, they were: Cornelis Blaauvelt j.m. born at Tappan and Grietje Tallman j.d. born at Naiack, both living at Tappan.

*---children of Cornelis V. Blaauvelt & Grietje Tallman:*

• **Johannes Blaauvelt**, b. 12 Sep 1718; bp. 14 Oct 1718 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Blaauvelt and wife); d. before 30 June 1798; m. 7 July 1753 Tappan Ref Ch, **Catharina Eckerson**, dau. of Cornelius Eckerson & Rachel Blaauvelt.

• **Catharyna Blaauvelt**, b. 14 March 1721; bp. 11 April 1721 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Blaauvelt & wife Catharyna); m. **Abraham Blaauvelt**, son of Joseph Blaauvelt & Elizabeth Van Dalsen. They had no children.

• **Margrietje Blaauvelt** (twin), b. 14 March 1721; bp. 11 April 1721 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Taleman & wife Margrietje Hogenkamp); m. **Cornelius Bogert**, son of Gysbert Bogert & Annatje Laurens [Jansen; Kortright; Low]..

• **Brechje Blaauvelt**, b. 28 March 1723; bp. 16 April 1723 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Flierboom & wife Maritie Haring); m. (NJ license 5 May 1763), **Abraham Ackerman**, widower of Hester Demarest, and son of Johannes Ackerman & Maritje Wickveltdt (Wakefield).

• **Ragel Blaauwvlt** (Rachel), bp. 6 June 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Douwe Taalma, Raghel Blaauvelt); m. 23 Nov 1750 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham DePew**, son of Petrus DePew & Elizabeth Blaauvelt.

• **Lea Blaauvelt**, b. 14 Jan 1728; bp. 4 Feb 1728 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Blaauvelt, Lea Blaauvelt); d. after 30 June 1798; m. **Gerrit Bogert**, son of Johannes P. Bogert & Marritie Haring.

• **Maria Blaauvelt**, b. 21 June 1734; bp. 30 June 1734 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Smidt & wife Maria); m. **Jacobus Bogert**, son of Johannes Bogert & Marretje Haring.

- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 19 Sep 1736; bp. 3 Oct 1736 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Petrus De Puy & wife Elisabeth); m. (NJ license 15 Aug 1762), **William Forsheur/Forshee**, son of Jan Forsheur & Catharine Waldron.
- **David Blauvelt**, b. 10 Oct 1739; bp. 21 Oct 1739 Tappan Ref Ch; m. (NY license 12 Oct 1765), **Rachel Eckerson**, dau. of Cornelius Eckerson & Rachel Blauvelt.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 39

### Blauvelt, Cornelius

Cornelius Blauvelt  
son of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Meyer

b. 1 March 1727  
bp. 13 April 1727 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 23 April 1810 aged 82.1.6  
buried Piermont, Rockland Co., NY

(later moved to Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY)

In the Tappan Dutch Reformed Church record of their marriage, they were Cornelius Blaauvelt j.m. born at Typ [Tappan?] and Margarette Reyke j.d. born on Long Island, both living here.

---*children of Cornelius Blauvelt & Margrietje Riker*:

- **Isaac C. Blauvelt**, b. 9 Aug 1755; bp. 17 Aug 1755 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt & wife Elisabeth); d. 3 Dec 1798 aged 43.3.4; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Lena Cornelison** (Eloner), dau. of Michael Cornelison & Catherine Kuyper. She was b. about 1759; d. 13 July 1851 aged 92.4.23; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- **Geertye Blauvelt**, b. 7 Nov 1766; bp. 23 Nov 1766 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Bell & wife Maria); m. (1) 15 June 1786 Tappan Ref Ch, **Michael Turneur**, son of Hendrick Turneur & Margaret Blauvelt; m. (2) 7 Dec 1792 Tappan Ref Ch, **David Blauvelt**, son of Johannes Blauvelt & Elizabeth Peek.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 37

### Blauvelt, Cornelis

Cornelis Blauvelt  
son of David Blauvelt &  
Maria DeClark

b. 9 Jan 1745  
bp. 22 Jan 1745 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 11 Jan 1832  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1)

m. (2) 25 Sep 1795  
Tappan Ref Ch

### Aeltje Haring

dau. of Johannes Haring &  
Grietje Blauvelt

b. 22 May 1749  
bp. 25 June 1749 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 14 Feb 1789  
buried

### Aeltje Haring

(widow of **Jan Hogenkamp**)  
dau. of Fredericus Haring &  
Rachel Haring

b. 16 Sep 1753  
bp. 14 Oct 1753 Tappan Ref Ch

---*children of Cornelius Blauvelt & (1) Aeltje Haring*:

- **David Blauvelt**, b. 10 Feb 1773; bp. 14 March 1773 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Fliereboom & wife Maria)
- **Grietje Blauvelt**, b. 8 Oct 1779; bp. 21 Nov 1779 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Haring & wife Grietje)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 47; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 43 (Aeltje Haring, dau. of Johannes, is no. 581) (Aeltje Haring, son of Fredericus, is no. 5101)

### Blauvelt, Cornelius

Cornelius Blauvelt  
son of Arie Gerritse Blauvelt  
& Jannetje Van Horn

b. 29 Nov 1745  
bp. 22 Dec 1745 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 1807

m. (1)

m. (2) 22 Mar 1791  
Tappan Ref Ch

### Catrina Holdrum

dau. of William Haldron &  
Grietje Peterson

b. 29 May 1751  
bp. 20 June 1751 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.

### Lea Peterson

dau. of Andries Peterson &  
Sarah Haldron

b. 21 Apr 1752  
bp. 31 May 1752 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. April 1822



They lived at what is today Hillsdale, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of Cornelius Blauvelt & Catrina Holdrum:*

- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1777; m. **Andrus Peterson** (Andrew), son of William Pieterse & Susanna Waldron.
  - **Margrietje Blauvelt**, b. 23 Nov 1778; bp. 3 Jan 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: — Waldron and wife) (no mother's name in bp. record); m. **Barend Peterson**
  - **Arie Blauvelt**, bp. 18 Mar 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cristeyaan Blavelt and wife) (no mother's name in bp. record); d.y.
  - **Cathalyntje Blauvelt**, b. 8 Nov, bp. 5 Dec 1784 Paramus (wit: Christaan and Cathalyntje Blauvelt); m.(1) **Joseph Blauvelt**, widower of Jacob Blauvelt & Aeltje Blauvelt; m. (2) 13 Dec 1817 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Isaac Hutchins**
  - **Francyntje Blauvelt**, b. 5 Aug, bp. 26 Aug 1787 Paramus (wit: Barend and Francyntje Fersyeur); m. 2 Aug 1817 Bergenfield, NJ, **Henry H. Carlough**
  - **William Blauvelt**, b. 25 Aug 1790; bp. 26 Sep 1790 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Ferdon & wife Judick); d.y.
- Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Durie, Howard I., *The Kakiat Patent*, p. 172; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 219

### Blauvelt, Cornelius

Cornelius Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Margrietje Smith

b. 1 March 1750

bp. 8 April 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 20 Sep 1840 age 90.6.20

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1) 16 April 1773

m. (2) 17 March 1787  
Tappan Ref Ch  
“both of Tappan”

### Rebecca Nagel

dau. of William Nagel &  
Lena Alyea

b. 1 March 1755

bp. 31 March 1755 Tappan Ref Ch

d. before 17 March 1787

buried

### Maria Smit

(widow of **William Bell**)

dau. of Theunis Smith &

Rachel Haring

b. 13 March 1757

bp. 3 April 1757 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 15 Oct 1839 age 82.7.2

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem

Cornelius Blauvelt of Orangetown, in his will dated Feb. 25, 1840. P. Nov. 9, 1840. mentioned Sons, Tunis - to have the grist and saw mills, Abraham, Johannes, William and Cornelius; Daus., Maria - wife of Jacob Tallman and Elizabeth - wife of Peter P. Demarest; Dau.-in-law, Lucretia - widow of my son Joseph; Cornelius, Jane, Maria and Elizabeth - children of my son Joseph, deceased. Executors: Son-in-law, Jacob Tallman, Cornelius Sickles and James J. Demarest.

---*children of Cornelius Blauvelt & (1) Rebecca Nagel:*

- **Johannis Blauvelt**, b. 7 Feb 1774; bp. 27 Feb 1774 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt & wife Margrietye); d. 15 Feb 1853; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 22 April 1806 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jannetje Vanderbilt**, widow of Harmanus Tallman, and dau. of Dirck Vanderbilt & Jannetje Remsen.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 12 Dec 1775; bp. 31 Dec 1775 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Willim Nagel & wife Lena); m. 4 June 1814 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacob Tallman**, widower of Margrietje Durie, and son of Theunis Tallman & Annetje Vanderbilt.
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 25 Dec 1777; bp. 18 Jan 1778 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Van Orden, Maria Van Orden) (mother's name in bp. record “Rebecca Demarest” in error); d. 8 Oct 1854; buried True Ref Cem., Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; m. 15 Jan 1815 Tappan Ref Ch, **Peter P. Demarest**, widower of **Lea Blauvelt**, and son of Petrus Demarest & Sophia Bogert.
- **Willem Blauvelt**, b. 23 June 1780; bp. 9 July 1780 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Willem Sickelse & wife Marrayte); d. 28 Oct 1849; buried Nanuet Luth Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 6 May 1820 Tappan Ref Ch, **Charity Hudson**, dau. of James Hudson & Margery Wortendyke.
- **Cornelis Blauvelt**, b. 19 Nov 1782; bp. 8 Dec 1782 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 26 March 1865 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; m. 21 May 1803 Tappan Ref Ch, **Martha Serven**, dau. of Jan Serven & Margrietje Yeury.

---*children of Cornelius Blauvelt & (2) Maria Smith:*

- **Theunis Blauvelt**, b. 23 March 1788; bp. 13 April 1788 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Smith, Rachel Smith); d. 23 May 1880; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 3 March 1808 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Bogert**, dau. of David Bogert & Cornelia Ryckman.
- **Joseph Blauvelt**, b. 5 June 1790; d. 7 March 1826 (drowned in river at NYC); buried Sickletown, Rockland Co., NY; m. 29 Jan 1815 Tappan Ref Ch, **Lucretia Merselis**, dau. of Peter Merselis & Jannetje Durie.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 26 March 1794; bp. 21 April 1794 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 13 Jan 1863; buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; m. 12 Dec 1818 Tappan Ref Ch, **Hannah/Annetje Blauvelt**, dau. of Jan Blauvelt & Maria Meyers.

---Sources: “Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY” in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 488, will of Cornelius Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 85, 137, 207-208; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemeter, Rockland Co., NY), p. 185

**Blauvelt, Cornelius Johs.**

Cornelius Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Catharine Eckerson  
b. 5 Aug 1754  
bp. 25 Aug 1754

m. 4 Sep 1788  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

**Jacomyntje Demarest**  
dau. of Peter Demarest &  
Sara Terneur

b.  
bp. 2 May 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---children of **Cornelius J. Blauvelt & Jacomyntje Demarest:**

- **Catherine Blauvelt**, b. 17 Jan 1789; bp. 15 Feb 1789 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt & wife Catrina); m. 7 Dec 1805 Kakiat, **Douwa Taleman**
- **Sarah Blauvelt**, b. 21 Jan 1794; bp. 8 Feb 1794 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Demarest, Sara Demarest)
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 25 March 1798; bp. 15 April 1798 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Gordenier, Maria Gordenier)
- **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 11 April 1801; bp. 26 April 1901 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 5 Aug 1804; bp. 9 Sep 1804 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 10 May 1873; m. 25 May 1830 Tappan Ref Ch,

**Barney Huyler**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-117 (Jacomyntje Demarest); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

**Blauvelt, Cornelis A.**

Cornelis Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Christina Eckerson  
b. 15 Jan 1761  
bp. 18 Jan 1761 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 10 Oct 1829

m.

**Margrietje Blauvelt**

dau. of Harmanus Blauvelt &  
Rachel Van Orden  
b. 26 Sep 1767  
bp. 18 Oct 1767 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 18 Jan 1838

buried Scotch Hills Gryd, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY

buried Scorch Hill Gryd, near Spring Valley, NY

Cornelius A. Blauvelt of Clarkstown, in his will dated Mar. 11, 1821, probated Nov. 9, 1829. Weak in body, mentioned Wife, Margaret; Son, Abraham; Dau. Caty. "I do "apint" my son Abraham executor in the room of myself in the will of Abraham H. Blauvelt, deceased." Executors: Son, Abraham, son-in-law, Jacob Debaun and Peter P. Demarest.

---children of **Cornelis A. Blauvelt & Margrietje Blauvelt:**

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 3 Aug 1785; bp. 28 Aug 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Blauvelt, Bregheje Smith); d. 27 June 1867; m. 4 Feb 1809 Tappan Ref Ch, **Antje Van Orden**, dau. of Jan Van Orden & Rachel Turneur.
- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 22 March 1787; bp. 2 April 1787 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Cristina Blauvelt** (Catharine; Caty), b. 1 June 1789; bp. 5 July 1789 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jan Derje, Rachel Derje); d. 15 Jan 1873; m. 19 Dec 1811 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Jacob J. Debaun**, son of Jacob Debaun & Lucretia Demarest.
- **Sarah Blauvelt**, b. 23 June 1792; bp. 15 July 1792 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 344, will of Cornelius A. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 195

**Blauvelt, Cornelius**

Cornelius Blauvelt  
son of Arie J. Blauvelt &  
Aeltye Smith  
b. 24 Oct 1766  
bp. 9 Nov 1766 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 25 Feb 1843, age 76.4.1

m.

**Rebecca Straut**

dau. of Dirck Straut &  
Rebecca Scott  
b. 3 Feb 1771  
bp. 1 Apr 1771 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 15 July 1836

buried Kakiat NY Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

buried Kakiat NY Chyd

Cornelius left a Will, dated 16 July 1842, probated 10 June 1843 and filed in Rockland County, NY. Cornelius A. Blauvelt of Ramapo, in his will dated Jul. 16, 1842, probated Jun. 10, 1843. mentioned Sons, Richard, George and Aaron, Daus., Rachel - wife of Herman Blauvelt, Maria - wife of John S. Gurnee, Rebecca - wife of Edward D. Noyelles, Letty and Catherine. Mentions his mills, foundry, blacksmith shop, carpenter shop, mill-dam and pond; Pew in the Reformed Dutch Ch. at Hempstead. Executors: Three sons and son-in-law, John S. Gurnee.

---children of **Cornelius Blauvelt & Rebecca Straut:**

- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 10 Jan 1795; bp. 8 Feb 1795 Kakiat Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 15 Sep 1796; bp. 2 Oct 1796 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 12 Feb 1814 **Harmanis J. Blauvelt**.
- **Dirk Blauvelt** (Richard), b. 1 Nov 1798; bp. 18 Nov 1798 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 12 Nov 1883; buried Wesley Chapel Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, dau. of Johannes Blauvelt & Rachel Cole
- **Maria Blauvelt**, m. 3 Nov 1821 **John S. Gurnee**.
- **Rebecca Blauvelt**, b. 17 Sep 1803; bp. 9 Oct 1803 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 9 June 1821 **Edward DeNoyelles**.
- **Aaltje Blauvelt** (Letty), b. 6 Oct, bp. 10 Nov 1805 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. **Leonard Gurnee**.
- **Aary Blauvelt** (Aaron), b. 4 Oct 1807; bp. 31 Oct 1807 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 15 May 1834 **Sarah Pelton**.
- **Catharina Blauvelt**, b. 3 Oct 1809; bp. 29 Oct 1809 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. **Hollis Holman**.
- **George Brinkerhoff Blauvelt**, b. 2 Dec 1811; bp. 2 Feb 1812 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 11 Apr 1838 **Harriet Sherwood**.

---Sources: Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Kolenut, Ethel Konight, *The Ackerson/Eckerson Family in America* (1994), p. 131; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Kakeat/Kakiat, now W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY), p. 142; Wills &

Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 534, will of Cornelius A. Blauvelt)

**Blauvelt, Cornelius J.**

Cornelius J. Blauvelt  
son of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Geertje Blauvelt  
b. 22 May 1769  
bp. 11 June 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 21 Aug 1849 age 79.2.23  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

m. 23 Feb 1792  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

**Elizabeth B. Haring**

dau. of Gerrit Haring &  
Cornelia Lent  
b. 10 Feb 1771  
bp. 24 Feb 1771 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 1 Sep 1833  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

---children of Cornelius I. Blauvelt & Elizabeth Haring:

- **Gerrit Blauvelt**, b. 19 April 1793; bp. 12 May 1793 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abram Haring, Elizabeth Haring); d. 6 Oct 1885; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 16 Dec 1815 Tappan Ref Ch, **Annatje/Hannah/Nancy Perry**, dau. of Jacob Perry & Maria Van Wert.
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 3 Aug 1795; bp. 30 Aug 1795 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt, Geertje Blauvelt); d. 16 Sep 1878; m. 15 Oct 1814 Tappan Ref Ch, **Rachel Powles**, dau. of John Powles & Martyntje Haring.
- **Jan Blauvelt**, b. 12 Jan 1797; bp. 22 Feb 1797 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Rensje Haring); d. before 16 Dec 1835; d. 19 Nov 1835; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 26 Oct 1816 Tappan Ref Ch, **Antje Perry**, dau. of Jacob Perry & Maria Van Wert.
- **Cornelia Blauvelt**, b. 9 Jan 1799; bp. 6 Feb 1799 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Peter Haring, Elizabeth Haring); d. 6 July 1878; buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 12 Oct 1816 Tappan Ref Ch, **Gerrit Eckerson**, son of Cornelius Eckerson & Elizabeth Haring; m. (2) before 30 March 1848, **John Banta**, widower of Lavinia Westervelt, and son of John Banta & Elizabeth Kuyper; m. (3) 31 May 1854 English Neighborhood, **Albert Van Emburgh**, widower of Hannah Zabriskie, and son of Hendrick Van Emburgh & Maria Van Voorhees.
- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 25 June 1800; bp. 20 July 1800 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Blauvelt, Rachel Hogenkamp); d. 20 April 1880; buried Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 21 Dec 1822 Tappan Ref Ch, **Sarah Bogert**, dau. of Albert Bogert & Catharine Westervelt.
- **Catrina Blauvelt**, b. 16 Sep 1805; bp. 13 Oct 1805 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 29 Oct 1896; buried NY Cem. (now aka Maple Grove Park Cem.), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 26 July 1823 Tappan Ref Ch, **Matthew Anderson**, son of Johannes Anderson & Maria Bogert.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 63, 160-162, 167; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 46 (Elizabeth Haring is no. 598)

**Blauvelt, Cornelius David**

Cornelius David Blauvelt  
son of David Blauvelt &  
Rachel Eckerson  
b. 25 Jan 1771  
bp. 24 Feb 1771 PA  
d. 23 April 1840  
buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

m. 31 Dec 1794  
Tappan Ref Ch  
(he of Tappan; she of  
Clarkstown)

**Geertje Polhamus** (Geesje; Lucretia)

dau. of Johannes Polhemus &  
Maria Ryckman  
b. 23 Dec 1776  
bp. 19 Jan 1777 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 30 Sep 1865  
buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, NY

---children of Cornelius David Blauvelt & Geesje Polhemus:

- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 11 Aug 1795; bp. 30 Aug 1795 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Old Graved Yard-Fair Grounds-Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY), p. 178

**Blauvelt, Cornelius Joseph**

Cornelius Joseph Blauvelt  
son of Joseph Blauvelt &  
Johanna Demarest  
b. 12 June 1775  
bp. 25 June 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 12 June 1858 age 83  
buried Clarkstown Ref Cem, Rockland Co., NY

m. 24 Nov 1796  
Tappan Ref Ch  
(he of Clarkstown; she  
of Tappan)

**Brechje Tallman** (Bridget)

dau. of John Tallman &  
Frinckye Mabie  
b. 9 Aug 1778  
bp. 30 Aug 1778 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 18 Feb 1849 age 70.6.9  
buried Clarkstown Ref Cem

---children of Cornelius Joseph Blauvelt & Brechje Tallman:

- **Joseph Blauvelt**, b. 8 Nov 1798; bp. 2 Dec 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Blauvelt**, b. 21 Aug 1801; bp. 6 Sep 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Cornelius C. O. Blauvelt**, b. 20 Aug 1808; bp. 11 Sep 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 25 Oct 1847; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Sarah Demarest**, dau. of Arie Demarest & Elizabeth Tallman.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 16 Jan 1812; bp. 11 Feb 1812 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Nicholas C. Blauvelt**, b. 22 July 1814; bp. 14 Aug 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 30 Oct 1899; m. 26 Feb 1846 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Mariah Demarest**, dau. of Petrus Demarest & (2) Elizabeth Blauvelt

- **Tunis Blauvelt**, b. 17 March 1817; bp. 25 May 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 18 April 1821; bp. 28 April 1821 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Krell, Peter, *So That All May Be Remembered*, Vol. I Clarkstown, p. 17; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-594, Mariah Demarest; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Clarkstown Reformed Church near Bardonia, Rockland Co., NY), p. 171

**Blauvelt, Cornelius J.** (Judge) (Cornelius I. Blauvelt)

Cornelius J. Blauvelt m. (1) 14 Nov 1799  
 son of Isaac Blauvelt & Tappan Ref Ch  
 Lena/Eleanor Cornelis "both of Tappan"

b. 7 Dec 1777

bp. 1 Jan 1778 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 8 June 1861 Piermont, Rockland Co., NY

buried Oak Hill Cem., Ntack, Rockland Co., NY

m. (2)

**Elizabeth Blauvelt**

dau. of Johannes Blauvelt &  
 Antje Blanch

b. 5 March 1784

bp. 7 April 1784 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 5 Oct 1854

buried

**Phebe Felter**

(widow of -?-)

b. about 1789

d. 17 March 1875 aged 85.6-

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

*---children of Cornelius J. Blauvelt & (1) Elizabeth Blauvelt:*

- **Elandor Cornelison Blauvelt** (Elanor; Ellen), b. 18 Dec 1805; bp. 26 Jan 1806 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Elandor Van Houten); d. 5 Feb 1856; buried Rockland Cem., Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY; m. Greenbush Presbyterian Ch, Blauvelt, NY,

**John G. Blauvelt**, son of Gerrit J. Blauvelt & Marritje Sickles

- **Ann Eliza Blauvelt**, b. 2 March 1812 Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; d. 10 Feb 1888 Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 21 Sep 1830 Greenbush Presbyterian Ch, **Isaac Mead Dederer**, son of

Joseph Dederer & Susan Anthony

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)*, 1957, p. 202 (Judge Cornelius I. Blauvelt is no. 1473) (online at Ancestry.com); Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York:, 1934, p. 100 (online at HeritageQuest)

**Blauvelt, Cornelius A.**

Cornelius A. Blauvelt  
 son of Abraham H. Blauvelt

Maria

b. 26 Feb 1780

d. 27 Nov 1821

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 25 Jan 1799

Tappan Ref Ch

(he of Saddle River; she  
 of Pascack)

m. (2) 3 Aug 1805

Paramus Ref Ch

**Jenny Eckerson** (Jannetje)

dau. of Petrus Eckerson &  
 Dievertje Wortendyke

b. about 1778

d.

buried

**Margaret Margroff** (Grietje/Peggy  
 Megrauve/Degraff)

dau. of Martin Margraff (aka Boljer  
 Molgraf) & Christina

b. 16 June 1785

bp. 4 Sep 1785 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 6 March 1882

buried Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

At the time of their (1) marriage, Jannetje Eckerson was of Pascack.

Cornelius died intestate and Letters of Administration were issued 10 Jan 1822.

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 466, Mar 1823, p. 471, Jun 1823, p. 477, Jun 1823, p. 504, Jan 1826: John Willis and Margaret Pulis, formerly Margaret Blauvelt, Adms. of Cornelius A. Blauvelt, deceased.<sup>1</sup>

Margaret m. (2) **James J. Pulis**; and m. (3) **-?- Stevens**. Margaret Stevens, 86, was living in 1870 with Henry C. Blauvelt (still living with him in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ in 1880, at age 94).

*---children of Cornelius Blauvelt & (1) Jenny Eckerson:*

- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 2 Sep 1800; bp. 28 Sep 1800 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abraham and Maria Blauvelt); m. (1) 1831,

**John Thorp**, widower of Maria Lent; m. (2) about 1869, **Frederick Gestinburg**

*---children of Cornelius A. Blauvelt & (2) Margaret Margroff:*

- **Martin C. Blauvelt**, b. 1 Jan 1810; d. 11 Oct 1886; buried Paramus Plains Cem.; m. **Eliza Storms**

- **Albert C. Blauvelt**, b. 11 Nov 1812 near Wyckoff, NJ; d. 15 Jan 1899 Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 10 March 1832

**Elizabeth Wortendyke**; m. (2) 14 Feb 1877 **Rachel DeBaun**.

- **Henry C. Blauvelt**, b. 15 Dec 1813 (Bible record) or 15 Jan 1814; d. 28 June 1886; m. 9 May 1835 Totowa, NJ, **Catherine Pulis** (Caty).

- **John C. Blauvelt**, b. 15 Sep 1818; d. 30 Nov 1892; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 29 Nov 1851 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Rachel Valentine**

• **Mary Blauvelt** (prob. identical to Maria, child of first marriage)

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, online July 1999 from Phil O'Leary, P.O.Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <pol@lubrizol.com>; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Moos, The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 223; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Paramus, p. 70; Superior Court of NJ, Bergen Co. Docket #L01100-48—Application of Board of Ed. of Twp. of Ridgewood for permission to take Possession of [Paramus Plains] Cemetery and Remove Bodies to George Washington Cem., 20 Sep 1948, List of Burials in Paramus Plains Cem.; 1870 Federal Census, Bergen County, NJ, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O., Dwelling 165, Family 178; Kolenut, Ethel Konight, The Ackerson/Eckerson Family in America (1994), p. 130; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (taken June 1880), Dwelling 149, Family 179 (Families of Henry C. Blauvelt and Martin Blauvelt); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

**Blauvelt, Cornelius C.**

Cornelius C. Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius Blauvelt &  
(1) Rebecca Nagel

b. 19 Nov 1782 NY

bp. 8 Dec 1782 Clarkstown Ref Ch, NY

d. 26 March 1865 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

Cornelius Blauvelt served as a quartermaster in the War of 1812, and applied for a land warrant on 4 March 1851.

The family moved to the area of Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ about 1829. Cornelius C. Blauvelt served as a Judge of Common Pleas 1837-1847.

Cornelius C. Blauvelt, 67, Justice of the Peace, b. NY, and Martha A. Blauvelt, 64, b. NY, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them was George W. Blauvelt, 17, machinist, b. NJ.

---*children of Cornelius C. Blauvelt & Martha Serven:*

- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 7 Sep 1804; bp. 13 Oct 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch, NY (no wit); d. 29 March 1859; m. 28 April 1831 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, **Mary Benson**, dau. of David Benson & Elizabeth Van Houten.
- **John Blauvelt**, b. 25 Dec 1805; bp. 19 Jan 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. single 15 Aug 1825.
- **Rebecca Blauvelt**, b. 12 Nov 1807; bp. 3 May 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch, NY (no wit); d. 31 Dec 1887; buried Mount Repose Cem., Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY; m. 13 July 1827 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Jacob Frederick**. He was b. 11 April 1801; d. 31 March 1851.
- **Jacobus Blauvelt** (James), b. 27 Aug 1808; bp. 11 Sept 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch, NY (no wit); d. 10 Feb 1844 (Bible record); m. 17 Aug 1833 Newark, NJ (he of Paterson, NJ), **Maria Van Riper**, of NYC.
- **Joseph Blauvelt**, b. 28 April 1810; bp. 17 June 1810 Greenwich Ref Dutch Ch, NYC (as Joseph, son of Corns. C. Blauvelt & Martha Sarven); d. 1 Dec 1736 Carrolton, IL; m. **Maria Serven**.
- **William Yeury Blauvelt**, b. 4 Nov 1811; bp. 1 Dec 1811 Greenwich Ref Dutch Ch, NYC (as William Youry, son of Cornels. C: Blauvelt & Martha Sarven); 8 Oct 1852; m. 1 Jan 1834 Pompton Plains, NJ, **Sarah Ann Stagg**, dau. of Cornelius Stagg and Mary Helen Van Winkle.
- **Theunis Blauvelt**, b. 13 Apr 1814; bp. 29 May 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch, NY (no wit); d. single, 14 Feb 1841 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ.
- **Henry Serven Blauvelt**, b. 3 Nov 1815; bp. 21 Dec 1815 Kakiat Ref Ch, NY; d. 28 Oct 1893; m. **Susan Post**.
- **Jacob Tallman Blauvelt**, b. 10 Feb 1822; bp. 14 March 1822 Kakiat Ref Ch, NY; d. 24 Sep 1890; m. 16 Nov 1844 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, **Eveline Scott**, dau. of Thomas Scott.
- **Erastus Blauvelt**, b. 13 July 1823; bp. 10 Aug 1823 Kakiat Ref Ch, NY; d. 28 Jan 1901 Utica, NY; m. **Ellen Jones**, of Utica, NY.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Vol. I, 1987, p. 207 (Cornelius C. Blauvelt is no. 6-1501); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Vol. II, 1994, p. 83-84; Kakiat Ref Ch Baptisms--Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township (taken 20 August 1850 by James Nightengale), Dwelling 84, Families 110, 111, and 112 (Family of Cornelius C. Blauvelt, Jacob [T.?] Blauvelt, and Eliza Babcock); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Blauvelt, Cornelius**

Cornelius Blauvelt  
b. about 1784

d. 18 Sep 1864, age 80.1.1

buried DeWolf Farm Cemetery, near Tappan, NY

---*children of Cornelius Blauvelt & Annatje/Hannah Zabriskie:*

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 12 Aug 1804; bp. 5 Sep 1804 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Marragrietje Smith)

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (De Wolf Farm [cemetery] west of Tappan, near the highway), p. 182; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998

**Blauvelt, Cornelius Jacob** (Rev.)

Cornelius J. Blauvelt  
son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
(2) Margrietje Smith

b. 10 July 1792

m. 21 May 1803  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

**Martha Serven** (Mattie)

dau. of Jan Serven &  
Margrietje Yeury

b. 21 Feb 1786

bp. 9 April 1786 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 8 March 1873 Paterson, NJ

Cornelius Blauvelt served as a quartermaster in the War of 1812, and applied for a land warrant on 4 March 1851.

The family moved to the area of Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ about 1829. Cornelius C. Blauvelt served as a Judge of Common Pleas 1837-1847.

Cornelius C. Blauvelt, 67, Justice of the Peace, b. NY, and Martha A. Blauvelt, 64, b. NY, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them was George W. Blauvelt, 17, machinist, b. NJ.

- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 7 Sep 1804; bp. 13 Oct 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch, NY (no wit); d. 29 March 1859; m. 28 April 1831 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, **Mary Benson**, dau. of David Benson & Elizabeth Van Houten.
- **John Blauvelt**, b. 25 Dec 1805; bp. 19 Jan 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. single 15 Aug 1825.
- **Rebecca Blauvelt**, b. 12 Nov 1807; bp. 3 May 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch, NY (no wit); d. 31 Dec 1887; buried Mount Repose Cem., Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY; m. 13 July 1827 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Jacob Frederick**. He was b. 11 April 1801; d. 31 March 1851.
- **Jacobus Blauvelt** (James), b. 27 Aug 1808; bp. 11 Sept 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch, NY (no wit); d. 10 Feb 1844 (Bible record); m. 17 Aug 1833 Newark, NJ (he of Paterson, NJ), **Maria Van Riper**, of NYC.
- **Joseph Blauvelt**, b. 28 April 1810; bp. 17 June 1810 Greenwich Ref Dutch Ch, NYC (as Joseph, son of Corns. C. Blauvelt & Martha Sarven); d. 1 Dec 1736 Carrolton, IL; m. **Maria Serven**.
- **William Yeury Blauvelt**, b. 4 Nov 1811; bp. 1 Dec 1811 Greenwich Ref Dutch Ch, NYC (as William Youry, son of Cornels. C: Blauvelt & Martha Sarven); 8 Oct 1852; m. 1 Jan 1834 Pompton Plains, NJ, **Sarah Ann Stagg**, dau. of Cornelius Stagg and Mary Helen Van Winkle.
- **Theunis Blauvelt**, b. 13 Apr 1814; bp. 29 May 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch, NY (no wit); d. single, 14 Feb 1841 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ.
- **Henry Serven Blauvelt**, b. 3 Nov 1815; bp. 21 Dec 1815 Kakiat Ref Ch, NY; d. 28 Oct 1893; m. **Susan Post**.
- **Jacob Tallman Blauvelt**, b. 10 Feb 1822; bp. 14 March 1822 Kakiat Ref Ch, NY; d. 24 Sep 1890; m. 16 Nov 1844 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, **Eveline Scott**, dau. of Thomas Scott.
- **Erastus Blauvelt**, b. 13 July 1823; bp. 10 Aug 1823 Kakiat Ref Ch, NY; d. 28 Jan 1901 Utica, NY; m. **Ellen Jones**, of Utica, NY.

**Hannah Zabriskie**

b. about 1783

d. 15 June 1852, age 68.11.27

buried DeWolf Farm Cemetery, near Tappan

---*children of Cornelius Blauvelt & Annatje/Hannah Zabriskie:*

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 12 Aug 1804; bp. 5 Sep 1804 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Marragrietje Smith)

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (De Wolf Farm [cemetery] west of Tappan, near the highway), p. 182; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998

**Elizabeth Lydecker**

dau. of Cornelius Lydecker &  
Margaret Conklin

b. 19 Oct 1796

bp. 2 Aug 1792 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 24 Aug 1861 age 69.1.14  
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ  
 m. (2) 4 Mar 1834

m. (3) 10 Sep 1840

m. (4) 16 Nov 1843

Cornelius J. Blauvelt was a Pastor of the Bergenfield, Hackensack, and English Neighborhood Dutch Reformed churches. He served in the NY Militias in the War of 1812, first as a drummer, as a Coronet, then as a First Lieutenant.

*--children of (Rev.) Cornelius J. Blauvelt & (1) Elizabeth Lydecker:* (9 children)

- **Jacob C. Blauvelt**, b. 9 Nov 1812; bp. 9 Dec 1812 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Blauvelt, Margaret Blauvelt); d. 13 July 1894; buried Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 21 Oct 1830 Bergenfield, **Cornelia Demarest**, dau. of Samuel R. Demarest & Elizabeth Zabriskie
- **William C. Blauvelt**, b. 4 Nov 1814; bp. 4 Dec 1814 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Lydecker, Marragrietje Lydecker); d. 15 Aug 1843; m. 14 Nov 1835 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Demarest**, dau. of Samuel R. Demarest & Elizabeth Zabriskie. She m. (2) 30 Dec 1847 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Garret A. Lydecker**, son of Abraham Lydecker & Maria Demarest.
- **John C. Blauvelt**, b. 14 Nov 1816; bp. 8 Dec 1816 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 20 Sep 1853; m. 22 Nov 1834 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Haring**, dau. of Cornelius Haring & Sophia Demarest
- **Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt**, b. 2 March 1819; bp. 19 March 1819 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 6 May 1874; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 2 Sep 1837 Bergenfield, NJ, **Fanny DeGraw Kipp**, dau. of David Kipp & Elizabeth DeGraw
- **Grietje Blauvelt** (Margaret), b. 14 Aug 1821; bp. 9 Sep 1821 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 28 Jan 1905; m. 30 Jan 1840, **John J. Christie**, son of Jacob J. Christie & Sarah Voorhees
- **Sarah Ann Blauvelt**, b. 27 Feb 1824; bp. 13 March 1824 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 27 April 1843 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Joseph A. Blanch**, son of Abraham Lent Blnch & Rachel DePew
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 19 Nov 1828; bp., 21 Dec 1828 Bergenfield, NJ; d. 26 May 1893 NYC, single; buried Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ. She never married.
- **Calvin Blauvelt**, b. 19 March 1831; bp. 17 (or 19) April 1831 Bergenfield, NJ; d. 17 June 1846; buried Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Henry Kipp Blauvelt**, b. 7 Aug 1833; bp. 8 Sep 1833 Bergenfield, NJ; d. 1875; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 11 Sep 1851 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Kip**, dau. of James Kipp & Rebecca Westervelt

*--children of (Rev.) Cornelius J. Blauvelt & (2) Maria Bogert:*

- **James Christie Blauvelt**, b. 22 Sep 1837; bp. 22 Oct 1837 Bergenfield, NJ; d. 18 March 1926; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 16 April 1859 Bergenfield, NJ, **Maria Durie**, dau. of John D. Durie & Eliza Vandelinda
- **David Christy Blauvelt** (David Christie Blauvelt), b. 17 March 1840; bp. 17 May 1840 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. 24 Dec 1863 at Piermont, NY, **Maria Jane Cole**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family*, Vol. I, p. 449; Wallace, William H., *Genealogy of the DeBaun Family*, 1974, p. 68; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 101; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack & Schraalenburgh...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Cooper genealogy by James C. Cooper, River Edge, NJ [1889?] copied at Palisades, NY Public Library by Art Hillier, Winter Haven, FL <Art1ev2@aol.com>; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-1000, Maria Demarest; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 315

**Blauvelt, Cornelius S.** (Dr.)

Cornelius S. Blauvelt  
 son of

m. Aug 1823  
 Hackensack Ref Ch<sup>1</sup>

**Elizabeth/Eliza Moore**

dau. of Lewis Moore &  
 Eliza/Elizabeth Price

b.  
 bp.  
 d.

b. 18 May 1799<sup>1</sup>  
 bp. 4 July 1804 Trinity Ch, NYC<sup>1</sup>  
 d. 14 Aug 1878<sup>1</sup>

*--children of Cornelius S. Blauvelt & Elizabeth/Eliza Moore:*

- **Eliza Moore Blauvelt**, b. about 1826; m. 13 Aug 1851 Hackensack, NJ, **G. I. N. Zabriskie** (George Isaac Nicholl Zabriskie), son of George Zabriskie & Susan V. C. Romeyn. He was b. 18 Sep 1826. Her grandmother promised, at son-in-law Cornelius S. Blauvelt's deathbed, to raise her granddaughter Eliza Moore Blauvelt as her own daughter.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

- [1] Carolyn G. Stifel, "Michael Price of New York City, 1737-1821, and Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 141, No. 3 (July 2010), pp. 165-180, specifically p. 169 and pp. 172-177;

**Blauvelt, Cornelius D.**

Cornelius D. Blauvelt  
son of David C. Blauvelt &  
Mary Demarest

b. 3 April 1804

bp. 5 May 1804 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 13 Aug 1887

buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived in Oradell, Bergen Co., NJ.

---*children of Cornelius D. Blauvelt & Letitia Wortendyke:*

- **James C. Blauvelt**, b. 7 Sep 1828; bp. 12 Oct 1828 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 24 June 1907; buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 5 Nov 1857 Dumont, NJ, **Sarah/Sally Quackenbush**, dau. of Jacob Quackenbush & Cornelia Aureyansen; m. (2) 27 June 1863 Dumont, NJ, **Eliza Ann Zabriskie**, dau. of William H. Zabriskie & Effy Demarest

- **Jacob C. Blauvelt**, b. 16 Nov 1830; d.y.

---Sources: Burnett, Louise Howes, "The Wortendykes of Bergen County, New Jersey" in *NYG&B Record*, Apr 1973, p. 84; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ), p. 23; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 218 (Cornelius Blauvelt is no. 1629) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Cornelius C.** (Cornelius C. Blauvelt, Jr.)

Cornelius C. Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius C. Blauvelt &  
Martha Serven

b. 7 Sep 1804

bp. 13 Oct 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch, NY

d. 29 March 1859

They lived in Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ where Cornelius Blauvelt was the mill boss in the Phoenix Mills.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Cornelius C. Blauvelt & Mary Benson:*

- **John C. Blauvelt**, b. 1831; d. 3 Feb 1902 age 71; m. **Jane Bolton**, dau. of Theophilus Bolton & Ann Banta
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 19 Feb 1834; bp. 6 March 1834 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d. 18 Sep 1896
- **William Henry Blauvelt**, b. 29 April 1836; bp. 3 July 1836 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. **Mary J. Gillmore**, dau. of Frederick Gillmore & Maria -?-

---Sources:

- [1] Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 319 (Cornelius C. Blauvelt is no. 2578) (online at Ancestry.com);

Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>; Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_marriages.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm)>

**Blauvelt, Cornelius C.** (Cornelius C. O. Blauvelt)

Cornelius C. Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius Joseph Blauvelt &  
Brechtje Tallman

b. 20 Aug 1808

bp. 11 Sep 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 25 Oct 1847

buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

They lived at Nyack, and later moved to Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY.

---*children of Cornelius C. Blauvelt & Sarah Demarest:*

- **Ellen Blauvelt**, b. 15 March 1829; bp. 26 April 1829 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 27 Jan 1894; m. **David Cranston**
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 8 March 1834; bp. 6 April 1834; d.y.
- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 16 Aug 1836; bp. 24 Sep 1836 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d.y.

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 315 (Cornelius C. Blauvelt is no. 2556) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Cornelius T.**

Cornelius T. Blauvelt  
son of Theunis C. Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Bogert

b. 13 March 1809

m. 3 Oct 1827

Saddle River Ref Ch

**Letitia Wortendyke** (Titje; Lutishe)

dau. of Jacob Wortendyke &

Elisabeth -?-

b. 16 March 1807

bp. (as Titje) 19 April 1807 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 16 July 1882 (ts)

buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood

m. 28 April 1831

Second Ref Ch,

Paterson, NJ

**Mary Benson**

dau., of David Benson &

Elizabeth Van Houten

b.

bp.

d. 1861

They lived in Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ where Cornelius Blauvelt was the mill boss in the Phoenix Mills.<sup>1</sup>

**Blauvelt, Cornelius T.**

Cornelius T. Blauvelt  
son of Theunis C. Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Bogert

b. 13 March 1809

m. 21 May 1831

**Margaret House**

dau. of John House, Jr. &

Elizabeth Blauvelt

b. 12 April 1814

bp. 3 April 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 11 Feb 1889  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

bp. 8 May 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 27 May 1880  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

They apparently had no children.

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 320 (Cornelius T. Blauvelt is no. 2588) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Cornelius A.

Cornelius A. Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Antje Van Orden  
b. 26 Dec 1809

m. 21 March 1829  
Second Ref Ch, Paterson<sup>1</sup>

**Hyle Tallman** (Hilletje; Hily, ts)  
dau. of Harman T. Tallman &  
Hester Bogert

bp. 15 Jan 1810 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 27 Dec 1886 age 77.0.1

b. 29 March 1807  
bp. 19 April 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 14 June 1892 age 85.2.15  
buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of Cornelius A. Blauvelt & Hily Tallman:*

- (prob) **Anne Blauvelt**, b. 23 Jan 1832; d. 25 Dec 1888; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem., Rockland Co., NY;  
m. **Albert T. Hopper**

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 151 (online at HeritageQuest);  
Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_marriages.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm)>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 198

### Blauvelt, Cornelius

Cornelius Blauvelt  
son of John J. Blauvelt &  
Catrina Haring  
b. 4 Jan 1812

m. (prob) 4 March 1834  
New Prospect M.E. Ch

**Maria Bogert**  
dau. of Mathew Bogert &  
Willempie Haring  
b. 10 May 1813

bp. 29 Jan 1812 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 21 Sep 1872 age 50.8.17

bp.  
d. 15 June 1888 age 75.1.4

buried Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Harrington Twp., Dwelling 1122, Family 1235 (all b. NJ) -- John J. Blauvelt, 64, Farmer; Cornelius [Blauvelt], 38, Farmer; Maria [Blauvelt], 37; John [Blauvelt], 15, Farmer; Catharine [Blauvelt], 13; Wilmina [Blauvelt], 13; Jacob B.? [Blauvelt], 7; Daniel [Blauvelt], 5; Ireane [Blauvelt], 3/12.

---*children of Cornelius Blauvelt & Maria Bogert:*

- **John Blauvelt**, b. 11 July 1835; bp. 9 Aug 1835 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 5 April 1906; buried Osk Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Mary Ann Cole**
- **Catharine Blauvelt** (twin), b. 1 Sep 1837; bp. 15 Oct 1837 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 30 Oct 1914; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. **John J. Brinkerhoff**. They had no children.
- **Wilhelmina Blauvelt** (twin), b. 1 Sep 1837; bp. 15 Oct 1837 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 8 March 1907; buried Greenbusg Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. 13 Dec 1860 Tappan Ref Ch, **John H. Blauvelt**, son of Henry J. Blauvelt & Sarah Bogert
- **Jacob Bogert Blauvelt**, b. 29 May 1841; bp. 1 Oct 1841 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 25 Aug 1918; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 10 Oct 1883 **Rachel Ann Demarest**, dau. of David A. Demarest & Christina DeBaun. They had no children.
- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 28 Sep 1844; bp. 10 Nov 1844 Tappan Ref Ch. He was killed in the Civil War. He did not marry.
- **Mary Jane Blauvelt**, b. about 1846; d. 18 Dec 1848 age 2.0.20; buried Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Irene Blauvelt**, b. about 1850; d. 20 April 1865 ae 15.0.14; buried Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books)(Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, NJ), p. 153; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 419 (Cornelius Blauvelt is no. 3610) (online at Ancestry.com); "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990)

### Blauvelt, Cornelius N.

Cornelius N. Blauvelt  
son of Nicholas Blauvelt &  
Catharine Yeury  
b. 1 Aug 1812

m.

**Mariah Haring**  
dau. of

bp. 23 Aug 1812 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 11 June 1829 age 27.10.11 NYC

b. 23 Feb 1819 (ts)  
bp.  
d. 3 Sep 1846 age 27.6.15 Clarkstown, NY  
buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem.

buried buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem., Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 203 (Unknow Harings - Mariah Haring)

### Blauvelt, Cornelius J. (Rev)

Cornelius J. Blauvelt

m. (1) 23 May 1833

**Elizabeth Mandeville**



son of Johannes Joseph Blauvelt &  
Rachel Van Orden  
b. 28 Sep 1812  
bp. 1 Nov 1812 Totowa Ref Ch  
d. 19 April 1881 Kingston, NY (Woodstock, Ulster Co., NY; Linlithgo, NY)  
buried

m. (2) 22 Jan 1849  
Teaneck, NJ, by Rev.  
J. Romeyn

m. (poss?) (3?) 14 Nov 1866  
Ref Ch, Woodstock,  
Ulster Co., NY

dau. of Yellis A. Mandeville &  
Elizabeth Doremus  
b. 1 Sep 1812 Pompton Plains, NJ  
bp.  
d. 14 May 1847, aged 34.8.13  
buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, NJ<sup>5</sup>

**Anna Vreeland**  
(widow of **-?- DeGroat**)  
dau. of Garret R. Vreeland &  
b. about 1814  
d. 23 April 1860, age 46.1.20  
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ  
**Maria E. Risley** (Riseley)  
dau. of Cornelius W. Riseley &  
Jannetje/Jane/Julia Elting  
b. 1 Feb 1841 Woodstock, Ulster Co., NY  
d. 17 Jan 1915

[There may be two separate Rev. Cornelius Blauvelts confused here.]

He was a Deacon of the Second Ref Ch of Paterson in 1835. He graduated from th Theological Seminary at New Brin-  
swick in 1842, was licensed the same year by the Classis of Paramus, and ordained pastor of the Church at Schraalenburgh.  
He was subsequently pastor at Blue Mountain, NY, 1859; Woodstock, NY, 1864; Closter City, NJ in 1866; West Hurley, NY  
1869; and Linlithgo, Livingston Manor, NY, 1878, until his death.<sup>1</sup>

Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt was pastor of the Norch Schraalenburgh Ref Ch from 1828-1852.<sup>4</sup>

In the record of their (2) marriage published in *The Christian Intelligencer* of 1 Feb 1849, they were:

Rev. Cornelius Blauvelt of the North Church, Schraalenburgh, to Mrs. Ann DeGroat, daughter of the late Garret R. Vreeland.<sup>3</sup>

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, p. 2, enumerated 5 Aug 1850,  
Dwelling 15, Family 15 (all b. NJ) -- Cornelius J. Blauvelt, 37, Ref. Dutch Clergyman; Ann [Blauvelt], 36; Eliza [Blauvelt],  
16; Rachel V.O. [Blauvelt], 14; John Calvin [Blauvelt], 10; Giles M. [Blauvelt], 5; Levina [Blauvelt], 7/12.

He was listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Ulster Co., Saugerties, p. 118, enumerated 19 July 1860, Dwelling  
851, Family 875 (all b. NJ) -- Corns. Blauvelt, 47, Ref Dutch Clergyman; Rachel [Blauvelt], 24; Giles N.? [Blauvelt], 16;  
Lavinia [Blauvelt], 9; Annetta [Blauvelt], 7.

Cornelius Blauvelt was, at the time of his 3rd marriage, Pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church of Closter, NJ; he was of  
Closter; she was of Woodstock, NY.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Ulster Co., Hurley, p. 52, enumerated 18 July 1870, Dwelling  
385, Family 390 -- Blauvelt, Cornelius, 57, Reformed Minister, value real estate \$800, value personal estate \$5000, b. NJ;  
[Blauvelt], Maria, 30, Keeping House, b. NY; [Blauvelt], Jennie, 2, at home, b. NJ; [Blauvelt], Arthur, 11/12, at home, b. NY;  
Sinnett?, Mary, 33, Domestic Servant, b. Ireland.

---children of Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt & (1) Elizabeth Mandeville:

- **Eliza Ann Blauvelt**, b. 19 Feb 1834; bp. Pompton Plains, NJ; d. 20 Sep 1856 aged 22.7.1; buried North Schraalenburgh  
Chyd, Dumont, NJ; m. **Richard Doremus, Jr.**
- **Rachel Van Orden Blauvelt**, b. 16 Jan 1836; bp. 17 April 1836 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d. 4 March 1885; m. (1) 18  
Jan 1856 Dumont, NJ, **John Van Saun**, son of Henry J. Van Saun & Maria Zabriskie; m. (2) 5 May 1863 First Prebyterian  
Ch, Newark, NJ, **George Andrus**. George Andrus m. (2) Sarah Ann Blauvelt.<sup>6</sup>
- **John Calvin Blauvelt**, b. about 1840 NJ
- **James Spencer Blauvelt**, b. about 1847; d. 24 June 1849, age 1.4.27; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, Dumont,  
Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Giles Mandeville Blauvelt**, b. 20 Nov 1844 NJ; bp. 2 Feb 1845 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, Dumont, NJ; m. Blue Store,  
NY (small town about 10 miles from Hudson, NY), **Christina Weaver**.<sup>6</sup>

---children of (Rev.) Cornelius J. Blauvelt & (2) Anna Vreeland:

- **Lavinia Blauvelt**, b. about 1849; d. 24 Sep 1863, age 14.0.10; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **John Calvin Blauvelt**, b. about 1850; d. 30 Oct 1857, age 17.3.9; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen  
Co., NJ.
- **Annetta Blauvelt**, b. 1858; d. 1932; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ. She never married.

---children of (Rev.) Cornelius Blauvelt & (3) Maria E. Riseley:

- **Jennie Darling Blauvelt**, b. 9 Aug 1868 NJ; bp. 40 Sep 1868 Woodstock Ref Ch, Ulster Co., NY; d. 14 June 1887  
Kingston, NY<sup>6</sup>
- **Arthur Blauvelt**, b. 27 Jan 1870 NY; d. 30 Nov 1896<sup>6</sup>
- **Irving C. Blauvelt** (Irving G. Blauvelt), b. 11 Sep 1874 Woodstock, Ulster Co., NY; m. 9 March 1917 NYC,  
**Arabella Gallagher**, dau. of James Gallagher. Irving Blauvelt poss. married (2) **-?-**.
- **Elizabeth A. Blauvelt**, b. 23 May 1878 prob. West Hurley, NY; d. 12 Aug 1903<sup>6</sup>

---Sources:

- [1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the  
Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 107 footnote (online at HeritageQuest);
- [2] Westervelt, Frances A., *History of Bergen County, New Jersey 1630-1923*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1923, Vol. I, p. 374; Vol. II, p. 664;
- [3] Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted  
1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books), p. 108, Vol. XIX, No. 966, issue dated 1 Feb 1849;
- [4] Westervelt, Frances A., *History of Bergen County, New Jersey 1630-1923*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1923, Vol. II, p. 663;
- [5] Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <<http://www.findagrave.com>> (Old North Reformed Church Cemetery [North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch], Dumont, Bergen  
Co., NJ: Elizabeth Mandeville, wife of Rev. Cornelius Blauvelt; no tombstone photo posted online);

[6] Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 501

(Rachel Van Orden Blauvelt is no. 4657) (Giles Mandeville Blauvelt is no. 4659) (online at Ancestry.com);  
 "Bergen County Gravestones: North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 32; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, North Schraalenburgh Churchyard, Dumont, NJ, p. 74; Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>; U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application June 1958, for John Hardy Lewis (Rev. ancestor: Johannes Joseph Blauvelt);

**Blauvelt, Cornelius** (Rev)

Cornelius Blauvelt  
 son of

m. 22 Jan 1849  
 At Teaneck, by Rev.  
 J. Romeyn<sup>1</sup>

**Anna Vreeland**  
 (widow of **-?- DeGroat**)  
 dau. of Garret R. Vreeland &  
 d.

d. 1860<sup>3</sup>

[There may be two separate Rev. Cornelius Blauvelts confused here.]

Rev. Cornelius Blauvelt was the pastor of the North Schraalenburgh Ref C, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ from Nov 1842-1858.<sup>2</sup>

In the record of their marriage published in *The Christian Intelligencer* of 1 Feb 1849, they were: Rev. Cornelius Blauvelt of the North Church, Schraalenburgh, to Mrs. Ann DeGroat, daughter of the late Garret R. Vreeland.<sup>1</sup>

In Sep 1859, the lower part of his body was paralyzed.<sup>2</sup>

---children of (Rev.) Cornelius Blauvelt & Anna Vreeland:

- **Lavinia Blauvelt**, b. about 1849; d. 24 Sep 1863, age 14.0.10; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ.
- (poss) **Annetta Blauvelt**, b. 1858; d. 1932; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

- [1] Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books), p. 108, Vol. XIX, No. 966, issue dated 1 Feb 1849;
- [2] Westervelt, Frances A., *History of Bergen County, New Jersey 1630-1923*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1923, Vol. I, p. 374; Vol. II, p. 664;
- [3] Van Valen, James M., *History of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1900*, (online at Google.com Books), p. 103;
- Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947* (Hackensack Ref Chyd), p. 98; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

**Blauvelt, Cornelius A.**

Cornelius A. Blauvelt  
 son of

m. 23 April 1842  
 Kakiat Ref Ch  
 (both of Kakiat)

**Mary Ann Serven**  
 dau. of Peter Serven &  
 Charity Felter  
 b. 11 July 1822  
 bp. 11 Aug 1822 Kakiat Ref Ch  
 d. 2 Oct 1913 Jackson, MI  
 buried Albion Cem., Albion, MI

b.  
 bp.  
 d.

buried

Witnesses to their marriage were Samuel Haring and John Serven, both of Kakiat.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 29, Dwelling 249, Family 249 (all b. NY) -- Cornelius Blauvelt, 29, Stage Driver; Mary Ann, 28; George, 8; Harriet, 5; Sarah, 3; Matilda, 1/12.

---children of Cornelius A. Blauvelt & Mary Ann Serven:

- **George Blauvelt**, b. about 1842 NY
- **Harriet Blauvelt**, b. about 1845 NY
- **Sarah Blauvelt**, b. about 1847 NY
- **Matilda Blauvelt**, b. about 1850 NY

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 29, Dwelling 249, Family 249 (Family of Cornelius A. Blauvelt); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

**Blauvelt, Cornelius L.** (Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt)

Cornelius L. Blauvelt  
 son of (Rev.) Cornelius J. Blauvelt &  
 Elizabeth Lydecker

m. 2 Sep 1837  
 Bergenfield, Bergen Co.,  
 NJ<sup>1</sup>

**Fanny DeGraw Kipp** (Fannie; Frances)  
 dau. of David Kipp &  
 Elizabeth DeGraw  
 b. 17 March 1819  
 bp. 4 April 1819 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
 d. 27 Nov 1907  
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

b. 2 March 1819  
 bp. 19 March 1819 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 6 May 1874

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Cornelius L. Blauvelt was Sheriff of Bergen Co. for 3 years and was County Clerk for 10 years.<sup>2</sup>

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., p. 25, enumerated 15 June 1860, Dwelling 196, Family 221 -- Cornelius L. Blauvelt, 41, Scrivener, value real estate \$2000, value personal estate \$5000, b. NY; Frances [Blauvelt], 41, Wife, b. NJ; Ellen K. [Blauvelt], 12, b. NJ.

She was listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, District 10, p. 36, enumerated 15 June 1880, Dwelling 333, Family 381 (both b. NJ, their parents b. NJ) -- Blauvelt, Fannie, 60, widow; [Blauvelt], Mamie M., 19, Daughter, Single, at home.

His will was dated 21 Jan 1874, probated 2 June 1874 (Bergen Co. L:48); in it he mentioned his wife Fannie, his youngest daughter Mary, and daughter Elizabeth, wife of James H. Smith, of Sparkill, NY, and Ellam wife of Abraham Fielding of Hackensack.<sup>3</sup>

Her will was dated 16 Aug 1892, probated 16 Dec 1907 (Bergen Co. Book 39, p. 116); in it she mentioned the same chil-

dren, though she shiws that Mary was then the wife of Walter S. Ackerman.<sup>3</sup>

*---children of Cornelius L. Blauvelt & Frances/Fanny Kipp:*

- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 18 April 1839 NYC; bp. 11 Feb 1844 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 18 June 1929 Rockland Co., NY; m.. 14 Nov 1855 English Neighborhood, Bergen Co., NJ, **James H. Smith** of Sparkill, NY<sup>1,2</sup>
- **Ellen K. Blauvelt**, b. 5 May 1848 NJ; bp. 23 July 1848 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Abraham Fielding** of New York City<sup>2</sup>
- **Mamie M. Blauvelt** (Mary; Maria M.), b. 1861 NJ; m. **Walter S. Ackerman** of Passaic, Passaic Co., NJ.<sup>2</sup>

---Sources:

[1] U.S. Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application Nov 1964 for Mortimer Smith Blauvelt, descendant of Capt. Johannes Blauvelt, online at Ancestry.com;

[2] Kip, Frederic Ellsworth. *History of the Kip family in America*, 1928, p. 178 (online at Ancestry.com);

[3] Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 421

(Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt is no. 3630) (online at Ancestry.com);

Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff. *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 105; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 96;

### Blauvelt, Cornelius

Cornelius Blauvelt

m. 6 Feb 1848

**Martha Demarest**

son of

Clarkstown Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch, Rockland Co., NY, Marriages 1831-1865 online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>

### Blauvelt, Cornelius J.

Cornelius Blauvelt

m.

**Catharine Van Horn** (Catrina)

son of Jan J. Blauvelt &

dau. of Lucas Van Horn &

Sarah Peterson

Antje Brouwer

b. 10 June 1819 NJ

b. 9 July 1816

bp. 25 July 1819 Pascack Ref Ch

bp. 18 Aug 1816 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 1 April 1893 River Vale, Bergen Co., NJ

d. 14 March 1885

buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ

They lived at Eastwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, p. 47, enumerated 5 Sep 1850, Dwelling 1028, Family 1144 (all b. NJ) -- Lookes Van Horn, 65, Laborer; Cornelius Blauvelt, 30, Mason, value real estate \$500; Catharine [Blauvelt], 27; John [Blauvelt], 14; Jane Ann [Blauvelt], 11; Lookes [Blauvelt], 4. Listed in the next dwelling was the family headed by Daniel (age 40) & Adaline (age 37) Van Horn.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., p. 28, enumerated 12 July 1860, Dwelling 192, Family 222 (all b. NJ) -- Cors Blauvelt, 41, Farmer, value real estate \$1500, value personal estate \$150; Catharine [Blauvelt], 45, Wife; John [Blauvelt], 23, Chair Maker; Jane A. [Blauvelt], 15, Young Lady; Lucas [Blauvelt], 13; Catherine M. [Blauvelt], 7. Listed in the next dwelling was the family of Garret (age 50) & Ellen (age 48) Van Horn.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, District 18, p. 5, enumerated 2 & 3 June 1880, Dwelling 37, Family 47 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Blauvelt, Cors J., 63, Farmer; [Blauvelt], Catharine, 66, Wife, Keeping House; [Blavelt], John C., 42, Son, Widowed, Works in chair factory; [Blauvelt], Walter, 14; [Blauvelt], Cornelius, 12; [Blauvelt], Edward, 10; [Blauvelt], Oscar, 8, [Blauvelt], Frank, 6; [Blauvelt], Charles, 2.

*---children of Cornelius J. Blauvelt & Catharine Van Horn:*

- **John C. Blauvelt**, b. 29 Jan 1838 Rivervale, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 21 Feb 1841 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 24 July 1893; buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 13 Jan 1865 Paramus, NJ, **Eliza Emma Poole**, dau. of William Poole & Mary Matilda Demarest; m. (2) **Mary E. -?-**
- **Jane Ann Blauvelt**, b. 25 Aug 1840 NJ; bp. 21 Feb 1841 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 24 Jan 1886; m. **Abraham Conklin**
- **Lucas Blauvelt** (Lucius?), b. about 1844 NJ; bp. 23 March 1845 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1928; buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Sarah Jane Conklin**
- **Catharine Margaret Blauvelt**, b. about 1851 NJ; d. 7 May 1947; m. **Abraham Blauvelt Post**, son of Thomas Post & Lucretia Merseles

• **Joseph Blauvelt**, d.y.

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 366 (Cornelius J. Blauvelt is no. 3065) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Cornelius A.

Cornelius A. Blauvelt

m. 28 March 1855

**Ann Maria Kough**

son of Albert C. Blauvelt &

Paramus Ref Ch

dau. of William Kough &

(1) Elizabeth Wortendyke

Elizabeth Ackerman

b. 6 Oct 1832

b. 1 June 1829 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ

bp.

bp. Ramapo Ref Ch

d. 28 Sep 1871

d. 28 Jan 1918

At the time of their marriage, he was of Pascack and she was of Paramus.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington, Saddle River P.O., p. 63, enumerated 6 Aug 1870, Dwelling 4, Family 4 (all b. NJ) -- Blauvelt, Cornelius, 38, Farmer, value real estate \$2000, value personal estate \$500; [Blauvelt], Anna M., 40, Keeping House; [Blauvelt], Margaret, 14; [Blauvelt], Cornelia, 12.

Ann Maria Kough m. (2) **Garret Campbell**

---children of Cornelius A. Blauvelt & Ann Maria Kough:

- **Margaret Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 21 Dec 1857 NJ; bp. Pascack Ref Ch (no date); d. 3 March 1943; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 1 Jan 1876 Pascack Ref Ch, **John P. Harring** (Herring), son of James J. Herring & Elizabeth Jane Holdrum
  - **Cornelia Blauvelt**, b. about 1858 NJ
  - **Leah Catharine Blauvelt**, b. 21 July 1860 Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. Pascack Ref Ch (no date); m. 1 Jan 1881 Pascack Ref Ch, **Ralph Brinckerhoff Banta**, son of Gilbert Banta & Sarah Brinkerhoff
  - **Mary Ann Blauvelt**, b. 27 June 1871 Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 13 Aug 1871 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 22 March 1955; m. 14 Jan 1891 Pascack Ref Ch, **George Blackwell**, son of Henry Bkblackwell & Catherine Habermehl
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)....*, 1957, p. 538 (Cornelius A. Blauvelt is no. 5078) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Cornelius Smith**

Cornelius Smith Blauvelt  
son of John J. Blauvelt &  
Margaret Smith  
b. 17 Jan 1834 Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY  
d. 16 March 1913  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

m. 1 Jan 1860  
Clarkstown, NY

**Anna Mariah Onderdonk**

dau. of Lott Onderdonk &  
Mary Ann Tremper  
b. 27 Sep 1841 Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY  
d. 4 April 1926  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---children of Cornelius Smith Blauvelt & Anna Mariah Onderdonk:

- **Louisa Margaret Blauvelt** (twin), b. 5 Aug 1861; d. 6 April 1955; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 28 Nov 1888 Grace Episcopal Ch, Nyack, NY, **Jacob Clark Weed**, son of Daniel R. Weed & Johanna Clark
- **Lavinia Blauvelt** (twin), b. 5 Aug 1861; m. 3 July 1884 Nyack, NY, **Charles Harris**
- **Jane Ann Blauvelt**, b. 25 April 1867; d. 12 March 1878; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- **Lottie Blauvelt**, b. 14 Feb 1871 Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; d. 22 April 1944 Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 24 Dec 1888 Grace Spiscopal Ch, Nyack, NY, **William Taylor**, son of Samuel Taylor & Sarah Ann Smith
- **William Smith Blauvelt**, b. 23 Jan 1875 Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; d. Dec 1943; buried Osk Hill Cem, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 25 Oct 1897 NYC, **Ella Marie Coughlin**
- **Estella May Blauvelt**, b. 10 March 1879 Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; d. 12 Oct 1904; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY. She never married.

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)....*, 1957, p. 329 (Cornelius Smith Blauvelt is no. 2653) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Cornelius A.**

Cornelius A. Blauvelt  
son of Aaron Blauvelt &  
Sarah Catharine Pelton  
b. 30 May 1836 Ramapo Twp., Rockland Co., NY  
d. 22 Nov 1926 (1928<sup>1</sup>)

m. 22 Sep 1858  
Kakiat Ref Ch

**Arminda E. Post** (Aminda; Arminda R. Post, ts)  
dau. of Henry Wisner Post &  
Phila Martin  
b. 11 May 1834  
d. 5 Nov 1896  
buried New Kakeath Cemetery

buried New Kakeath [Kakiat; Brick Church] Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY  
In the Kakiat Ref Ch record of their marriage, he was of Ramapo; she was of Orange Co.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Haverstraw P.O., p. 66. enumerated 18 Aug 1860, Dwelling 2010, Family 1998 (all b. NY) -- Cornelius A. Blauvelt, 24, Farmer, value real estate \$3000, value personal esatte \$500; Arminda R. [Blauvelt], 24; Henry S. [Blauvelt], 1. They were listed two dwellings after the family headed by Harriet A. Blauvelt, 45.

---children of Cornelius A. Blauvelt & Arminda Post:

- **Henry Scudder Blauvelt**, b. 26 July 1859 NY; d. 12 Dec 1900 Jersey City, NJ; buried Brick Church Cem. [Kakiat], Rockland Co., NY; m. 8 Nov 1893 Jersey City, NJ, **Mercy Buloid Caswell**, dau. of Albert S. Caswell & Charlotte E. Witmore
- **Eleanor Belle Blauvelt**, b. 28 June 1861; d. 3 Feb 1915; buried Brick Church Cem. [Kakiat], Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) 9 June 1877 Trinity Ch, NYC, **Herbert Gedney**, son of David Gedney & -?- Duer. Eleanor m. (2) -?- **Munson**
- **Aaron Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 29 July 1862; d. 4 May 1923; buried Brick Church Cem. [Kakiat], Rockland Co., NY; m. 30 June 1884, **Emma Smith**, dau. of William Smith.
- **Almeda Post Blauvelt**, b. 4 Aug 1863; d. 6 Jan 1925; buried Brick Church Cem. [Kakiat], Rockland Co., NY. She never married.
- **Martin Post Blauvelt**, b. 25 Feb 1865; bp. 23 Sep 1865 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 18 Feb 1923; m. 20 Jan 1892, **Mary Frazer**. They lived in Chicago, IL.
- **Sarah Rebecca Blauvelt**, b. 17 March 1867; bp. 28 Sep 1867 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 13 June 1951; buried Brick Church Cem. [Kakiat], Rockland Co., NY; m. 21 Aug 1886 Goshen, NY, **Joseph Clarence Neustaedter**, son of Sophian Neustaedter & Caroline Hook. They lived in East Orange, NJ.
- **Arminda Blauvelt**, b. 5 March 1869; bp. 9 Oct 1869 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 1 April 1949; buried Brick Church Cem. [Kakiat], Rockland Co., NY; m. 22 April 1890 Jersey City, NJ, **Morris Simpson Daniels**, son of (Rev.) Josiah Reeves Daniels & Abigail Ann Sharp. They lived in East Orange, NJ and later near Suffern, Rockland Co., NY.

- **Edith Jay Blauvelt**, b. 5 Oct 1872; d. 29 Dec 1924; buried Brick Church Cem. [Kakiat], Rockland Co., NY. She never married.

---Sources:

[1] Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 523 (Cornelius Aaron Blauvelt is no. 4902) (online at Ancestry.com) their children's records p. 707-708;

Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (New Kakeath Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 151

### Blauvelt, Cornelius E.

Cornelius E. Blauvelt  
son of

m.

### Cornelia Blauvelt

dau. of Joseph C. Blauvelt &  
Rebecca Remsen

b. 1838

d. 1918

buried New Kakeath Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY

b. 1838

d. 1916

buried New Kakeath Cemetery

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, P.O. Monsey, Dwelling 544, Family 558 (all b. NY) -- Blauvelt, Cornelius E., 32, woolen yarn manufacturer; [Blauvelt], Cornelia, 32, Keeping House; [Blauvelt], Anna A., 9; [Blauvelt], Carrie E., 5; [Blauvelt], Charles J., 1. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 559 -- [Blauvelt], Joseph C., 72, woolen manufacturer (Ret.); [Blauvelt], Rebecca, 66, Keeping House.

---*children of Cornelius E. Blauvelt & Cornelia Blauvelt:*

- **Anna A. Blauvelt**, b. 1860; m. **Warren Blanchard**
- **Carrie E. Blauvelt**, b. 1864; d. 1945; buried New Kakeath Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY
- **Charles I. Blauvelt**, b. 1868

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (New Kakeath Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 151

### Blauvelt, Cornelius M.

Cornelius M. Blauvelt  
son of Martin C. Blauvelt &  
Eliza Storms

m. 7 Oct 1858  
by John Y. DeBaun,  
(True Ref. Ch.,  
Hackensack, NJ)

### Martha Ann Folly (Folley)

dau. of (prob) William M. Folley &  
Elizabet/Betsy Winter

b. 12 Aug 1839

bp. 9 Aug 1846 True Ref Ch, Paramus<sup>2</sup>

d.

buried (poss) Paramus Plains Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 5 April 1843

bp.

d. 11 July 1890, age 47.3.6

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, North Ward, p. 35, enumerated 19 July 1860, Dwelling 683 (multi-family dwelling), Family 880 (all b. NJ) -- Cornelius Blauvelt, 21, Carpenter, value personal estate \$100; Martha [Blauvelt], 17; Annie [Blauvelt], 1.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Wayne Township, Passaic P.O., p. 12, enumerated 21 June 1870, Dwelling 84, Family 85 (all b. NJ) -- Blauvelt, Corns. M., 31, Farmer, value real estate \$4000, value personal estate \$150; [Blauvelt], Martha A., 25; [Blauvelt], Anna, 12; [Blauvelt], Eliza H., 10; [Blauvelt], Margaret H., 7; [Blauvelt], Cornelia, 5.

In 1874 Cornelius and Martha were living at no. 35 2nd Street, Brooklyn, NY where Cornelius was a carpenter. In 1876 Martha had a fancy goods store at 1369 Fulton Street.

He was listed in Trow's New York City Directory. 1876 -- Blauvelt, Cornelius M. carpenter h358 W. 52d. He was listed in Trow's New York City Directory 1880-1889 -- Blauvelt, Cornelius M., janitor, h. 127 W. 54th. He was a janitor of Public School no. 69.

In 1902 he was living at 986 Sixth Ave., NYC.<sup>2</sup>

---*children of Cornelius M. Blauvelt & Martha Ann Folley:*

- **Annie Blauvelt**, b. about 1859 NJ
- **Elydia Hester Blauvelt** (Elydia Ester; Eliza H.), b. 2 Sep 1860 NJ; bp. July 1862 Waldwick Meth Ch<sup>2</sup>; d. 17 Feb 1879, age 18.5.12; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Margaret H. Blauvelt**, b. about 1863 NJ
- **Cornelia Jane Blauvelt**, b. 1 Dec 1864 Paramus, Bergen County, NJ<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washinton, Bergen Co., NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter, NSDAR;

[2] Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 537 (Cornelius Blauvelt is no. 5076) (online at Ancestry.com);

Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 19; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church*, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; Trow's New York City Directory. 1876, 1880, online at Ancestry.com;

### Blauvelt, Cornelius M.

Cornelius M. Blauvelt  
son of (poss) Joseph N. Blauvelt &  
Rachel Bogert

m.

### Sarah

dau. of

b. 1840

d. 1902

b.

d.

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY

buried

---children of *Cornelius M. Blauvelt & Sarah*

- **Infant Blauvelt**, b. 1866; d. 20 Feb 1866 age 15 days; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Nanuet, Rockland County, NY), p. 197

### Blauvelt, Daniel

Daniel Blauvelt  
son of Hendrick Gerritsen Blauvelt &  
Marretje Waldron  
b. abt. 1694

m.  
(banns 17 April 1717  
Tappan Ref Ch)

### Dirckje Meyer

dau. of Johannes Meyer &  
Annetje Van Vorst  
bp. 30 Aug 1689 NYCRefCh

In the Tappan Reformed Church record of their betrothal, they were Daniel Blauvelt j.m. born at Tappan and Dirkie Meyyers j.d. born in New York.

---children of *Daniel Blauvelt & Dirckje Meyer*:

- **Marretje Blauvelt**, b. 26 Jan 1718; bp. 15 April 1718 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Blauvelt & wife Marritie Walderom)
- **Annetje Blauvelt**, b. 15 March 1720; bp. 12 April 1720 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Meyer and Catharina Meyyer)
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 22 Jan 1723; bp. 16 April 1723 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Johs Blauvelt & Lybetie Meyer, his wife); m. **John Moore**, son of Samuel Moore & Sarah Smith.
- **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 2 July 1725; bp. 18 July 1725 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Iden Meyer and Geertruy Van Dalsen, his wife); d.y.
- **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 7 Nov 1727; bp. 2 Dec 1727 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Andries Meyer and Annatie Van Holst, his wife); d. 8 June 1809; m. 7 June 1752 Tappan Ref Ch, **Cathrina Bogert**, dau. of Johannes Bogert & Marretje Haring.
- **Abram Blauvelt**, b. 27 Jan 1729; bp. 8 Feb 1730 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abram Smit and Maria, his wife); d. before 1 Sep 1829; m. **Anna Marritjen Hendricks**, dau. of Hendrick Hendricks & Jannetje Ackerman.
- **Hendrick Blauvelt**, b. 26 June 1732; bp. July 1732 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Blauvelt and wife); d. 24 Nov 1816; buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) **Marretje Blauvelt**, dau. of Isaac Blauvelt & Elizabeth Meyer; m. (2) 14 Sep 1764 (NY license), **Lena Jork**.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 15, 33; "Grevenaedt Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1930, p. 65; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998;

### Blauvelt, Daniel A.

Daniel Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Rachel Demarest  
b. 15 Nov 1733  
bp. 18 Nov 1733 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 23 Feb 1820, aged 86-3-5  
buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 23 May 1762  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

### Elisabeth Demarest

dau. of David Demarest &  
Catherine Van Houten  
b. 6 Dec 1741  
bp. 17 Jan 1742 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d.  
buried

In the m. record, he is a y.m., born at Tappan, and she is born and living at Schraalenburgh.

---children of *Daniel Blauvelt & Elisabet Demarest*:

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, bp. 13 May 1764 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Ragel Blavelt) (no mother's name in bp. record); d.y.
- **David Blauvelt**, bp. 6 Mar 1768 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Catrina Demarest. Samuel Demarest); d. 7 Jan 1849; buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 13 Dec 1793 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Haring**, dau. of Fredericus Haring & Rachel Haring.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 27 Jan 1777; bp. 13 April 1777 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 8 April 1864; buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 16 May 1801 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margaret Kuyper**, dau. of Theunis Kuyper & Margrietje Tallman.
- **Caterina Blauvelt**, bp. 4 July 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y. prob unmarried.
- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1783; d. 26 Nov 1811 single, aged 27-7-4; buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Zabriskie, George Olin, ""Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan/Apr 1959, p. 21; *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Elisabeth Demarest is #5-54); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 60; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, NJ), p. 154

### Blauvelt, Daniel J.

Daniel Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Catherine Bogert  
b. 12 Sep 1754  
bp. 29 Sep 1754 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 17 Sep 1850 age 98.0.5

m.

### Jannetje DeClark

dau. of Derick DeClark &  
Effie Turneur  
b. 29 Aug 1750 Tappan  
bp. 23 Sep 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d.  
buried

buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

Daniel Blauvelt's will, dated 28 Sep 1842, was probated 26 Oct 1850 Rockland Co. Daniel J. Blauvelt of Orangetown, in

his will dated Dec. 27, 1842, probated Oct. 26, 1850. mentioned Sons, Richard, and John; Dau. Affey wife of Garret H. Blauvelt; Dau. Catharine, deceased; Grand-dau. Elizabeth wife of Isaac I. Vervalen, (dau. of my deceased dau. Catharine); Grand-dau. Affey wife of James E. Van Antwerp, (dau. of my deceased dau. Catharine). Executors: Two sons.

---children of Daniel J. Blauvelt & Jannetje DeClark:

- **Richard D. Blauvelt**, b. 30 Nov 1782; d. 20 Apr 1867; buried Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY
- **Catherine Blauvelt**, b. 1 Jan 1785; bp. 30 Jan 1785 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt, Marritye Blauvelt); d. before 26 Oct 1850; m. 13 Feb 1805 Tappan, **William Nagel**, son of Johannes Nagel & Elizabeth Ryken.
- **Johannes D. Blauvelt**, b. 14 Jan 1787; bp. 28 Jan 1787 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 4 Sep 1875; m. 24 Apr 1813 Tappan, **Catherine Serven**, dau. of Philip Sarven & Sarah Onderdonk.
- **Effie Blauvelt**, b. 29 Dec 1792; bp. 6 Feb 1793 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Maria Lent); d. 24 Nov 1870; buried first Orangeburg, later Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 5 Sep 1816 Tappan, **Garret H. Blauvelt**, son of Hendrick A. Blauvelt & Grietje Eckerson.

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, "Daniel De Clark (De Klerck) of Tappan and His Descendants (Six Generations)" in *NYG&B Record*, Oct 1965, p. 206; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 638, will of Daniel J. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 87; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, aka Clausland Cem.), p. 177

**Blauvelt, Daniel** (Daniel A. Blauvelt)

Daniel Blauvelt m.  
son of Abram Blauvelt &  
Anna Maritjen Hendricks  
b. 1 Feb 1757  
bp. 20 Feb 1757 Tappan Ref Ch

**Jannetje Van Blarcom**  
dau. of Isaac Van Blarcom &  
Sarah Cairns  
b. 11 Oct 1756  
bp. 7 Nov 1756 Paramus Ref Ch

---children of Daniel Blauvelt & Jannetje Van Blarcom:

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 8 Aug 1781; bp. 26 Aug 1781 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt, Dirckje Blauvelt); d. 17 Sep 1861; buried Brick Ch, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY; m. 30 March 1801 Tappan Ref Ch, **Catrina Van Houten**, dau. of Dirck Van Houten & Marretje Hopper.
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 10 March 1783; bp. 30 March 1783 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 21 Aug 1800 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, dau. of Isaac Blauvelt & Brechje Serven.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 8 March 1786; bp. 16 Apr 1786 Paramus Ref Ch (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 5 July 1788; bp. 3 Aug 1788 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Blauvelt**, b. 3 March 1793; bp. 9 June 1793 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: John and Sara Van Vlerkom) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- <sup>a</sup> **Hendric Blauvelt** (Hendrick), b. 18 June 1797; bp. 25 June 1797 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendric Blauvelt, Marragrietje Blauvelt)
- **Sarah Blauvelt**, b. 20 July 1801; bp. 12 Aug 1801 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. before 1827; m. 4 July 1818 Tappan Ref Ch, **David I. Blauvelt**, son of Isaac Blauvelt & Rachel Demarest.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 87, 210

**Blauvelt, Daniel**

Daniel Blauvelt m. 12 Dec 1785  
son of Harmanus Blauvelt & Rachel Van Orden Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of New Hempstead"  
b. 25 Nov 1764  
bp. 9 Dec 1764 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 6 May 1852  
buried Scotch Hill Gryd, near Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY

**Rachel Cole**  
dau. of Isaac Cole & Catherine Serven  
b. 3 Sep 1768  
bp. 18 Sep 1768 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d.  
buried

---children of Daniel Blauvelt & Rachel Cole:

- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 20 March 1787; bp. 2 April 1787 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 1 June 1788; bp. 29 June 1788 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Catrina Blauvelt**, b. 11 July 1790; bp. 10 Aug 1790 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 30 Nov 1792; bp. 25 Dec 1792 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

**Blauvelt, Daniel H.**

Daniel Blauvelt m. 15 Dec 1784  
son of Hendrick Blauvelt & Lena Jork Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"  
b. 12 Jan 1766  
bp. 2 Feb 1766 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 18 Jan 1802

**Dirkje Blauvelt**  
dau. of Abraham Daniel Blauvelt & Maria Hendricks  
b. 9 April 1762  
bp. 22 Aug 1762 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.

Abraham Danl. Blauvelt of Clauss Land, in his will dated 26 Nov 1787, mentioned dau. Derreckye, wife of Daniel Hendk. Blauvelt.

Derikje Blauvelt of Orangetown, widow of decedent, was granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of Daniel H. Blauvelt, farmer, Jan. 18, 1802.

Dirckje Blauvelt m. (2) 22 March 1817 Tappan Ref Ch, **Myndert Hogenkamo**, widower

---*children of Daniel H. Blauvelt & Dirckje Blauvelt*:

• **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 18 Oct 1785; bp. 13 Nov 1785 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Blauvelt & wife Margrietye)

• **Lena Blauvelt**, b. 7 Jan 1789; bp. 8 Feb 1789 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Maria Blauvelt)

• **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 12 March 1794; bp. 6 April 1794 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Henry Hendrix, Elizabeth Hendrix)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 340, will of Abraham Danl. Blauvelt) and (Budke No. 653, estate of Daniel H. Blauvelt)

### Blauvelt, Daniel J.

Daniel J. Blauvelt  
son of

m. 3 Sep 1790  
Tappan Ref Ch  
(he of Tappan; she  
of New Hempstead)

**Antje Haring**  
dau. of

b.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

### Blauvelt, Daniel

Daniel Blauvelt  
son of Jacobus Blauvelt &  
Geertje Smith

m. 26 Dec 1791  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

**Maragrietje House** (Anna Margretha Hause)  
dau. of Reyndert House &  
Gritje Trumper  
b. b. 12 July 1770  
bp. 16 Sep 1770 Ramapo Lutheran Church  
d. 6 April 1838 NYC

b. 24 Aug 1771

bp. 22 Sep 1771 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 1 Oct 1828 NYC

---*children of Daniel Blauvelt & Margrietje House*:

• **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 9 Nov 1792; bp. 10 Dec 1792 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 18 Feb 1879 Aurelius, NY; m. 29 Sept 1810 NYC Ref Ch, **Catherine Post**, dau. of Peter Post & Neesje Van Allen

• **Reynard Blauvelt**, b. 15 Sep 1797; bp. 4 Feb 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 25 Oct 1866; buried Cypress Hill, L.I., NY; m. (prob) (1) **Phoebe Kintshammer**; m. (2) **Mary Gritman**

• **John Blauvelt**, b. 3 Feb 1804; bp. 26 Oct 1806 Warwick, NY; d. apparently unmarried

• **Harriet Blauvelt**, b. 13 March 18121 Warwick, NY; m. **Eli B. Batterson**

• **Daniel Blauvelt**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 234 (Daniel Blauvelt is no. 1800) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Daniel

Daniel Blauvelt  
son of Thomas Blauvelt &  
Annatje DeClark

m. 24 Oct 1794  
Tappan Ref Ch

**Brechje Blauvelt**  
dau. of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Brechje Serven

b. 11 May 1773

bp. 19 May 1773 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 16 Feb 1831

buried Pompton Chyd, Pompton, NJ

He moved from Clarkstown, NY to Pompton, NJ where he farmed and operated a grist mill.

---*children of Daniel Blauvelt & Brechje Blauvelt*:

• **Thomas Blauvelt**, b. 8 Nov 1795; bp. 26 Nov 1795 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Blauvelt, Annetje Blauvelt); d. 2 Dec 1868; buried Pompton Ref Chyd. He was a mute.

• **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 22 Aug 1802

• **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 19 July 1813; bp. 26 Aug 1813 Pompton Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 236

### Blauvelt, Daniel

Daniel Blauvelt  
son of (prob) Isaac Blauvelt &  
Willemtje Westervelt

m. 15 Sep 1792  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch  
(banns: 19 Aug 1792  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

**Margrietje Preevo** [Brevoort]  
dau. of (poss) Johannes Brevoort &  
Margrietje Van Horn

b. 13 Aug 1773

bp. 29 Aug 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d.

bp.

d. 3 March 1855 age 80.8.- Huron, NY



In the marriage record they were: "Daniel Blauvelt, j.m., b. Tappan, living at Wyckhoff, and Maragrietje Preevo, j.d., b. Per Emus, living Panne [Ponds]."

---children of Daniel Blauvelt & Grietje Prevost:

- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 5 April 1793; bp. 19 May 1793 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); d. 5 April 1863 Huron, NY; m. **Ann Sherman** of Orange Co., NY. They moved to Auburn, NY and late to Wolcott, NY
- (prob) **Marragrietje Blauvelt** (Margrietje), b. 22 April 1796; bp. 18 July 1796 NYC Ref Ch; m. (poss?) **John Bogert**, son of Isaac Bogert & Margaret Moore
- (prob) **Wilmitje Blauvelt** (Willemyntje), b. 23 Dec 1798; bp. 26 May 1799 Totowa Ref Ch
- (poss) **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. poss. 11 Aug 1808; d. 29 Jan 1889; buried New Paltz, NY; m. (poss) **Catharine Croson**
- (poss) **James Blauvelt**

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Blauvelt, Daniel**

Daniel Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Mary Blauvelt

b.  
bp. 8 Jan 1775 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. bef. Oct 1845

m. (1)

m. (2) 25 May 1833  
Saddle River  
Ref. Ch.

**Annatje Banta**

dau. of Samuel Banta &  
Elizabeth Eckerson

b. 12 Aug 1778  
bp. 30 Aug 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. before 21 Nov 1821

**Catherine DeBaun**  
(wid. of **John Springer**)

dau. of Joost DeBaun &  
Margaret Alyea  
b. 7 Dec 1785  
bp. 11 Dec 1785 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. after 1834

Daniel's Will was dated 3 Sep 1834 and was probated in Bergen County, NJ 2 Oct 1845. In it, Daniel, of Frankling Township, Bergen Co., NJ, mentioned his wife Catharine; his daus. Maria, wife of Jacob Earl; Jane, wife of Adam Folly; his sons Dniel D., and Abraham D., and his grandson, Albert Blauvelt "who now lives with me." He charged his son Abraham with the care of his wife Catharine "as long as she remains my widow."<sup>1</sup>

---children of Daniel Blauvelt & (1) Annatje Banta:

- **Mary Blauvelt**, b. about 1795; m. 31 July 1824 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Jacob Earle**.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1797; d. 1856 intestate. He m. -?-, but left no surviving ch. Om 19 Nov 1856 Adam Folly, husband of Abraham's sister Jannetje, petitioned for appointment as administrator of Abraham's estate, as Abraham's widow "because of intemperate habits, is not competent to administer." The following year Abraham Lozier was made the administrator.<sup>1</sup>
- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, bp. 8 Sep 1799; bp. 6 Oct 1799 Paramus (wit: Cornelius and Jannetje Blauvelt); m. 4 Nov 1820 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Adam Folley**.
- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 27 Feb 1803 (t.s.); d. 26 Feb 1884; buried Union Cem. Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 16 Oct 1824 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Rebecca Van Blarcom**.

---Sources:

[1] Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 189 (Daniel Blauvelt is no. 1370) (online at Ancestry.com);

Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Moos, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. 1, p. 223; Kolenut, Ethel Konight, *The Ackerson/Eckerson Family in America* (1994), p. 129; Banta, Theodore M., *A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy*, 1893, p. 74 (#320 Annaetjen Banta); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. 1, Part II)

**Blauvelt, Daniel A.**

Daniel A. Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
(2) Maria DeClark

b. 13 Feb 1779  
bp. 14 Mar 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 29 Dec 1831 Oak Ridge, NJ  
buried Presbyterian Chyd, Oak Ridge, NJ

m. 25 Aug 1806  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

**Sarah Blauvelt**

(widow of **John Vanderbilt**)  
dau. of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Anna Maria Van Huysen

b. 8 June 1785  
bp. 11 July 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d.  
buried

---children of Daniel A. Blauvelt & Sarah Blauvelt:

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 9 Aug 1807; bp. 6 Sep 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (1) 10 June 1828 Newark, NJ, **Mary Ann Hayward**; m. (2) **Anna Pierson**.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 21 July 1809; bp. 14 Aug 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 22 May 1846; buried Oak Ridge Presby. Chyd; m. **Peter Decker, Jr.**, son of Peter Decker.
- **Hannah Onderdonk Blauvelt**, b. 16 June 1811; bp. 16 July 1811 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Anne Blauvelt**, b. 23 June 1813; bp. 18 July 1813 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Harmon Van Housen Blauvelt** (twin), b. 27 Oct 1815; bp. 27 Nov 1815 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **James Clark Blauvelt** (twin), b. 27 Oct 1815; bop. 27 Nov 1815 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 5 March 1890; buried Fairmount Cem., Newark, NJ; m. 2 Dec 1834 Totowa-Pompton, NJ, **Martha Ann Freeman**

• **Jane Ann Blauvelt**, b. 11 Feb 1818; bp. 14 March 1818 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **John S. Blauvelt**, b. 19 Oct 1826 Oak Ridge, NJ

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 80, 196

### Blauvelt, Daniel C.

Daniel C. Blauvelt

m.

**Maria Demarest**

---*children of Daniel C. Blauvelt & Maria Demarest*:

• **Aeltje Blauvelt**, b. 29 Jan 1799; bp. 24 Feb 1799 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Blauvelt, Aeltje Blauvelt)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

### Blauvelt, Daniel Joseph

Daniel Joseph Blauvelt

m. 26 Oct 1806

**Christina Demarest** (Carstina)

son of Joseph John Blauvelt &

Tappan Ref Ch

dau. of Jacobus Demarest &

Johannatie Demarest

"both of Tappan"

Rachel Smith

b. 16 Dec 1782 Orange Town, Rockland Co., NY

b. 27 Sep 1787

bp. 12 Jan 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch

bp. 21 Oct 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 12 May 1871 age 88.4.27

d. 22 Oct 1846 age 59.0.25

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem., NY

---*children of Daniel Joseph Blauvelt & Christina Demarest*:

• **Johanna Blauvelt** (Hannah), b. 1 June 1808; bp. 27 June 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 17 Dec 1846 age 38.6.17;

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY; m. 15 Oct 1825 Tappan Ref Ch, **Christian A. DeBaun**.

• **Jacobus D. Blauvelt** (James), b. 11 June 1811; bp. 30 June 1811 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 31 Dec 1836 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Emeline Vanderbilt**, dau. of Cornelius Vanderbilt & Aletta.

• **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 12 July 1816; bp. 27 July 1816 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 7 May 1836 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Henry DeRonde**.

• **John Blauvelt**, b. 5 Aug 1824; bp. 5 Sep 1824 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d.y.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Christina Demarest is no. 6-198); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca.1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 146 (Christina Demarest is no. 571); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 185; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

### Blauvelt, Daniel

Daniel Blauvelt

m.

**Catharine Jury**

---*children of Daniel Blauvelt & Catharine Jury*:

• **William Blauvelt**, b. 30 June 1814; bp. 16 July 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

### Blauvelt, Daniel A.

Daniel A. Blauvelt

m.

**Rachel DeClark**

son of

dau. of Daniel J. DeClark &

Elizabeth DeBaun

d. before 8 Feb 1841

d.

Daniel J. DeClark of Clarkstown, in his will dated 28 Feb 1822, mentioned dau. Rachel, wife of Daniel A. Blauvelt.

Daniel A. Blauvelt, in his will dated May 6, 1840, probated Feb. 8, 1841. Weak in body, mentioned Wife, Rachel; Son, Abraham; Dau. Elizabeth - wife of James Van Houten. Executors: Christian A. Debaun, Abram C. Blauvelt, and Wife, Rachel.

---*children of Daniel A. Blauvelt & Rachel DeClark*:

• **Catherine Blauvelt**, b. 31 Aug 1819; bp. 25 Oct 1819 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 16 Aug 1821; bp. 2 Sep 1821 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 31 May 1858, age 36.9.15; buried True Ref Cem., Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; m. 13 June 1839 Kakiat Ref Ch, **James Van Houten**, son of (prob) James Van Houten & Elizabeth Blauvelt,

• **Abraham Blauvelt**

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 296, will of Daniel J. Blauvelt); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 497, will of Daniel A. Blauvelt)

### Blauvelt, Daniel

Daniel Blauvelt

m.

**Hannah Goetschius**

son of

widow of **Theunis Bell**

dau. of Abraham Goetschius

b. about 1790

d. 29 Apr 1858, age 66

buried Mt. Repose Cem., Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY

Hannah left a will dated 20 Feb 1861, proved 22 June 1861, filed Rockland County mentioning sons Peter and William. Daughters Rachel Ann, wife of Jacob A Schreeder and Susan, wife of John McLeod. [Zab #420].

---*children of Daniel Blauvelt & Hannah Goetschius:*

- **William S. Blauvelt**, d. 30 Sep 1864 Anderson Prison, Georgia; m. 7 July 1849, **Sarah Ann Springsteen**
- **Rachel Ann Blauvelt**, b. 28 May 1823; d. 9 May 1917; buried Mt. Repose Cem., Haverstraw, NY; m. **Jacob Oakley Schreeder**
- **Peter Blauvelt**, b. 22 July 1825; d. 22 March 1899 Olympia, WA; m. **Mary Baker**
- **Susan Blauvelt**, b. 12 Dec 1827; d. 12 Aug 1910; buried Mt. Repose Cem., Haverstraw, NY; m. 19 Oct 1844, **John McLeod**

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, vol. 1, p. 120

### Blauvelt, Daniel D.

Daniel D. Blauvelt

son of David Blauvelt &

Maria Haring

b. 18 Sep 1794

bp. Oct 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 20 March 1873

buried Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 11 May 1816

North Schraalenburgh

Ref Ch

m. (2)

& Rachel Feister [Hoagland?]

b. about 1790 (ts)

d. 13 Apr 1861, age 71 yrs.

buried Mt. Repose Cem, Haverstraw, NY

**Eve Demarest** (Elje; Effie)

dau. of Johannis G. Demarest &

Catrientje Demarest

b. 13 Oct 1798

bp.

d. 9 June 1861 age 62.8.27

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

**Mary Ward**

dau. of John Ward &

Catharine -?-

---*children of Daniel D. Blauvelt & (1) Eve/Effie Demarest:*

- **David D. Blauvelt**, bm 26 April 1818; d. 30 Dec 1879; m. 30 Dec 1837 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jane Blauvelt**
- **Catherine Blauvelt**, b. 20 June 1832; bp. 7 July 1832 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 20 March 1851 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Richard J. Blauvelt**, son of John R. Blauvelt & Leah Demarest. He was b. 29 Sep 1820; d. 23 May 1910.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. 1, No. 6-229, Eve/Effie Demarest;

### Blauvelt, Daniel A.

Daniel A. Blauvelt

son of

b.

bp.

d. 24 Apr 1871

Jacob Ackerson of the Town of Orange, in his will dated 2 Sep 1828, mentioned dau. Jemima, wife of Daniel Blauvelt)

---*children of Daniel A. Blauvelt & Jacamyntje Eckerson:*

- **Mary Ann Blauvelt**
- **Catharine Blauvelt**, b. about 1832
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. about 1839

---Sources: Kolenut, Ethel Konight, *The Ackerson/Eckerson Family in America* (1994), p. 139; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 327, will of Jacob Ackerson)

### Blauvelt, Daniel A.

Daniel A. Blauvelt

son of Abraham Blauvelt &

Catrina Van Houten

b. 21 Oct 1802

bp. 15 Nov 1802 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 6 Jan 1841 age 39.2.16

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of Daniel A. Blauvelt & Rachel DeClark:*

- **Catharine Blauvelt**, b. 31 Aug 1819; bp. 25 Oct 1819 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. (prob) before 6 May 1840 (not mentioned in father's will of that date)
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 16 Aug 1821; bp. 2 Sep 1821 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 31 May 1858; m. 13 June 1839 Kakiat Ref Ch, **James Van Houten**. James Van Houten m. (2) Lucretia Hopper.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, m. 25 Feb 1860 Waldwick Methodist Ch, **Abbie Ann Banta**, dau. of (prob) Samuel Banta & Margaret Valentine

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Ceme-

tery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 184; Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 324 (Daniel Blauvelt is no. 2620) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Daniel D.**

Daniel D. Blauvelt  
son of Daniel Blauvelt &  
Anna Banta  
b. 27 Feb 1803  
bp.  
d. 26 Feb 1884

m. 16 Oct 1824  
Saddle River  
Ref. Ch.

**Rebecca Van Blarcom**

dau. of Albert Van Blarcom  
& Eve Sloat  
b. 4 May 1806  
bp. 1 June 1806 New Prospect M.E. Ch  
d. 23 Jan 1879, age 72.8.19  
buried Union Cem. Wyckoff, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

They are listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Franklin Twp., dwelling 237, family 253. He is listed as a laborer, with real estate valued at \$600.

Daniel Blauvelt, 67, farmer, and Rebecca, 65 were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ. Living with them was Rebecca Fanning, 17. Also living in the same dwelling were [son-in-law] Abraham Van Voorhis, 27, farmer, and Kate, 28. Also living with them was Lewis Van Blarcom, 22, carpenter.

Daniel Blauvelt, 78, widower, farmer, was listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township. Living with him were his son-in-law, Abraham Van Voorhis, 35, laborer, and Abraham's wife (Daniel's daughter), Kate, 36. No children were listed with them.

*---children of Daniel D. Blauvelt & Rebecca Van Blarcom:*

- **Albert Blauvelt**, b. 16 Nov, bp. 18 Dec 1825 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)
- **Daniel G. Blauvelt**, b. 1827, bp. 19 Jan 1828 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ); d. 1898 Coeymans, NY; buried Grove Cem., Coeymans, NY; m. (1) **Jane Ann Dewar**, dau. of William Dewar & Ann Ramsey; m. (2) **Mary Dewar**, widow of -?- Parker, and dau. of William Dewar & Ann Ramsey. His two wives were sisters.
- **Annatje Blauvelt** (Norche; Hannah), b. 26 Aug, bp. 6 Dec 1829 New Prospect M.E. Ch (Waldwick, NJ); d. (prob) 7 Sep 1868 age 39; buried Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **John R. Westervelt**
- **Letty Blauvelt**, b. 1834, bp. 28 June 1834 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ); d. 19 May 1914, age 80; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **-?- Terhune** (Jacob R. Terhune?)
- **Mary Ann Blauvelt**, b. Feb 1836; bp. 1836 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ); m. (1) 12 April 1861 (Hackensack Ref Ch?), **Moses Hamilton**, son of William Hamilton; m. (2) about 1866, **Martin Vreeland**.  
Moses Hamilton was said to have been killed in action in the Civil War. Mary Ann Blauvelt and Martin Vreeland moved to IL.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. about 1838 NJ
- **Katherine Blauvelt**, b. 1841-1844; m. (1) **John Westervelt**; m. (2) **Abraham Voorhis**. They lived at Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in NYG&B Record, July 1970, p. 154; New Prospect Baptisms; 1850 Federal Census, Franklin Twp.; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 85; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O., taken July 1870, Dwelling 519, Families 565 and 566; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (taken June 1880), Dwelling 15, Family 22; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ), p. 2; "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick United Methodist Church Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, January 1990, p. 26, 27, 29; Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 344 (Daniel D. Blauvelt is no. 2790) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Daniel D.**

Daniel Blauvelt  
son of Daniel T. Blauvelt &  
Breghe Blauvelt  
b. 19 July 1813  
bp. 26 Aug 1813 Pompton Plains Ref Ch  
d. 6 Feb 1878  
buried Pompton, NJ

m. 15 Nov 1832

**Eliza Berry**

dau. of  
b. 12 Dec 1812  
bp.  
d. 5 May 1898  
buried Pompton, NJ

He ran the grist mill at Pompton, that had been owned by his father.

His will was dated 16 June 1870; probated 13 March 1878 (Passaic Co. F:422). In it, he mentioned his wife Eliza, his grandchildren Frank Van Pelt Blauvelt and Mary Elida Blauvelt, children of his deceased son Daniel; and his sons Peter, Samuel and Thomas.

*---children of Daniel D. Blauvelt & Eliza Berry:*

- **Daniel Blauvelt** (Capt.), b. 31 Aug 1833; d. 31 May 1864 in action, during the Civil War; buried Pompton, NJ; m. 18 June 1855, **Cornelia F. Lowerre** (Lowerie), dau. of Dr. Lowery of Newark, NJ
- **Peter Blauvelt**, b. 28 Aug 1835 (Family Bible); d. 19 March 1901; buried Ref Chyd, Pompton, NJ; m. 21 Nov 1855 Bloomingdale, NJ, **Ellen Ann Mead**. Ellen Ann Mead was b. 21 March 1836 Bloomingdale, NJ; d. 13 Feb 1901; buried Ref Chyd, Pompton, NJ.
- **Samuel Blauvelt** (twin), b. 30 Jan 1840; d. 25 Nov 1895; buried Ref Chyd, Pompton, NJ
- **Thomas Blauvelt** (twin), b. 30 Jan 1840

---Sources: Warner, Peter Roome, Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 74; Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 349 (Daniel D. Blauvelt is no. 2848) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Daniel I.

Daniel I. Blauvelt  
son of John/Johannes Blauvelt &  
Catrina Haring

b. 20 Nov 1820

bp. 22 Jan 1821 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 29 July 1866 age 45.8.7

buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

*---children of Daniel I. Blauvelt & Jane Moore:*

- **Kate Blauvelt**, b. about 1847; d. 8 Dec 1863 age 16.10.12; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 18; Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)... 1957, p. 419 (Daniel Blauvelt is no. 3613) (online at Ancestry.com);*

m. 5 Feb 1845  
North Schraalenburgh  
Ref Ch

### Jane Moore

dau. of Thomas Jacob Moore &  
Eleanor Ferdon

b. 1 July 1820

bp.

d. 6 June 1908 age 87.11.5 Yonkers, NY

buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

### Blauvelt, Daniel

Daniel Blauvelt  
son of Daniel D. Blauvelt  
& Rebecca Van Blarcom

b. 1827 NJ

bp. 19 Jan 1828 New Prospect M.E. Ch

m. (1)

### Jane Ann Dewar

dau. of William Dewar &  
Ann Ramsey

b. abt. 1825

bp.

### Mary Dewar

m. (2) after 1870

Living with Daniel & Ann in Franklin Township, Bergen Co., NJ at the time of the 1860 Federal Census are William Dewar, 65, farm laborer; and Ann Dewar, 64. William and Ann Dewar's birthplace is given as Bartinshire, Scotland. Daniel's occupation in this census is given as "boatman."

Danl. Blauvelt, 45, carpenter, and Jane Blauvelt, 45, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in the same dwelling with William Dewar, 75, and Alice Dewar, 73. Listed with them were William Blauvelt, 18, carpenter; Minnie Blauvelt, 15; Emily Blauvelt, 7; Jessie Blauvelt, 5.

*---children of Daniel Blauvelt & (1) Jane Ann Dewar:*

- **Mary Jane Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1847; d. 14 April 1857 age 10 yrs; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
  - **William Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1852 (carpenter in 1870 census)
  - **Mary Blauvelt** (Minnie), b. abt. 1855
  - **James Henry Blauvelt**, b. 1856; d. 17 April 1856 age 0.5.3; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
  - **Emily Blauvelt** (buried as Ida Emily), b. abt. 1857; d. 2 June 1861 age 4.2.-; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
  - **Adalaide Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1858
  - **Emily Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1863
  - **Jessie Blauvelt** (female), b. abt. 1865
  - **Phebe Elvira Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1868; d. 13 Mar 1870 age 2.7.-; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- "Bergen County Gravestones—Waldwick Union Cemetery" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, (51:3) September 1976, p. 109; 1860 Federal Census, Franklin Twp., Godwinville P.O., dwelling 395, family 445 (Allendale-Wyckoff area); 1870 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O., dwelling 19, family 22; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ), p. 2; "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990)*

### Blauvelt, David

David Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Gerretse Blauvelt &  
Catherine Cornelisse Speets

b. 10 Mar 1712

bp. 22 July 1712 Tappan Ref Ch

d. before 8 May 1761

m.

### Maria DeClark

dau. of Jacobus DeClark &  
Annatje Van Houten

b. 29 Mar 1713

bp. 14 Apr 1713

d.

David Blauvelt's will was dated 18 Apr 1760, probated 8 May 1761. David Blauvelt of Orangetown, in his will dated Apr. 18, 1760, probated May 8, 1761, in New York City. Being very weak in body, mentioned Wife, Maria; Son, Johannes, 40/- for birth right; Sons, Abraham, Jacobus, Cornelius, Teunis, and David; Each of the sons, except Johannes, to have 56 acres and then all sons to share equally in my estate, "for reasons that son Johannes has so much already"; Daus. Cathrine, Maria and Elizabeth, each to have £40; Daus. Maria and Elizabeth to have their out setts as my dau. Catharine Hath had/ Executors: Peter Haring, John Perry, Jr., Esq., and Johannes D. Blauvelt. Signed: his mark.

Maria DeClark m. (2) **Jan Flierboom** (widower of Aaltje Wortendyke), son of Jacob Flierboom & Maria Haring.

*---children of David Blauvelt & Maria DeClark:*

- **Johannes D. Blauvelt**, b. 27 March 1735; bp. 7 April 1735 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Blauvelt & wife Grietie); d. 3 Feb 1781; m. **Elizabeth Peeck**, dau. of Jacobus Peeck of Schraalenburgh, NJ.
- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 12 Dec 1736; bp. 26 Dec 1736 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jaciobus De Klerck & wife Antye); d.y.
- **Catherine Blauvelt**, b. 25 Sep 1738; bp. 15 Oct 1738 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt, Tryntie De Klerck); m. (NY License: 21 Apr 1757) **Petrus Haring**, son of Abram Haring & Martyntje Bogert
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 29 June 1740; bp. 20 July 1740 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Smidt & wife Maria); d. 24 May 1820; buried Old Middletown B.G., Pearl River, NY; m. (1) (NY License 13 June 1761) **Maria Flierboom**, dau. of Rynier Flierboom & Margrietje Van Hoorn; m. (2) 13 May 1792 Mrs. **Ann Briggs**.

- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 22 Sep 1742; bp. 10 Oct 1742 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus De Klerck & wife Annetye); d. 24 Sep 1826; buried Park Ridge, NJ; m. (NY License 1 Oct 1763) **Catherine Smith**, dau. of Theunis Smith & Elizabeth Peeck.
- **Cornelius D. Blauvelt**, b. 9 Jan 1745; bp. 27 Jan 1745 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Eckesen & wife Rachel); d. 11 Jan 1832; m. (1) **Aaltje Haring**, dau. of Johannes Haring & Grietje Blauvelt; m. (2) **Aaltje Haring**, dau. of Frederick Haring & Rachel Haring.
- **Theunis Blauvelt**, b. 2 Feb 1747; bp. 22 Feb 1747 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis De Klerck & wife Cathrina); d. 8 Oct 1827 Tusket, Nova Scotia; m. (1) **Catherine Debaun**, dau. of Jan Debaun & Cathlyntje Haring; m. (2) Nova Scotia, **Hannah Van Norden**, dau. of Gabriel Van Norden & Jane Westervelt.
- **David D. Blauvelt**, bp. 12 July 1749 NYC; m. **Catherine Perry**, dau. of Isaac Perry & Margaret Haring
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 30 April 1751; bp. 19 May 1751 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Dirck De Klerck & wife Efyne); m. **Petrus Haring**, son of Abraham Haring & Elizabeth Mabie
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 16 Jan 1757; bp. 30 Jan 1757 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Perrie & wife Elisabeth); d. 2 Dec 1794; buried Haring Cem., Rivervale, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Roelof Haring**, son of Cornelius Haring & Margrietje Roelofse.

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, "Daniel De Clark (De Klerck) of Tappan and His Descendants (Six Generations)" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1965, p. 197; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 1012, will of David Blauvelt); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 18

### Blauvelt, David

David Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Rachel Demarest

b. 21 June 1739  
bp. 24 June 1739 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 2 May 1792  
buried

m.

**Anna Westervelt** (Annatje)  
dau. of Johannes Westervelt &  
Effie DeGroot

b. 13 Dec 1739  
bp. 26 Dec 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 22 Jan 1805  
buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, NJ

Anna Westervelt m. (2) 27 Feb 1795 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Jan Haring**, widower of Elisabeth Blauvelt.

#### ---children of David Blauvelt & Anna Westervelt:

- **Raghel Blaauvelt** (Rachel), bp. 31 Sep 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Raghel Blauvelt) (no mother's name in bp. record)  
---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan/Apr 1959, p. 21; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ... Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Durie, Howard I., and Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1970, p. 235; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 60

### Blauvelt, David C.

David Blauvelt  
son of Cornelis J. Blauvelt &  
Margrietje Tallman

b. 10 Oct 1739  
bp. 21 Oct 1739 Tappan Ref Ch

In the m. license record, both David and Rachel are of New York.

m. 12 Oct 1765  
(NJ license)

**Rachel Ackerson** (Eckerson)  
dau. of Cornelis Eckerson &  
Rachel Blauvelt

b. 14 Dec 1739  
bp. 1 Jan 1740 Tappan Ref Ch

#### ---children of David Blauvelt & Rachel Eckerson:

- **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 19 Apr. 1766; bp. 10 May 1766 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hannes and Catriena Blauvelt); d. 4 June 1850.
- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 26 Nov 1768; bp. 14 Dec 1768 Tappan Irregular Ch (wit: Cornelius Eckesen, Rachel Blauvelt); d. 14 Oct 1839.
- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 25 Jan 1771; bp. 24 Feb 1771 Paramus (wit: Willem & Lisabeth Verseur); m. 31 Dec 1794, **Geesye Polhemus**.
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 7 Sep 1773; bp. 12 Sep 1773 Tappan Irregular Ch (wit: Isaac De Baen, Maria Eckesen); m. 3 Nov 1802, **Gerrit Smith**.
- **Margrietje Blauvelt**, b. 25 Nov 1776; bp. 12 Jan 1777 Tappan Irregular Ch (wit: Cornelius Blauvelt, Elizabeth Huys, wife of Pieter DePuu); d. 22 April 1859,

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 26; Kolenut, Ethel Konight, *The Ackerson/Eckerson Family in America* (1994), p. 54

### Blauvelt, David

David Blauvelt  
son of David Blauvelt &  
Maria DeClark

b. 21 June 1749  
bp. 12 July 1749 NYC Ref Ch  
d.  
buried

m.

**Catharina Perry** (Perrie)  
dau. of Isaac Perry &  
Margrietje Haring

b. 22 Aug 1753  
bp. 2 Sep 1753 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 16 March 1814  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

#### ---children of David D. Blauvelt & Catharina Perry:

- **Grietye Blauvelt**, b. 12 Sep 1772; bp. 4 Oct 1772 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Perrie & wife Grietye)

- **David Blauvelt**, b. 29 Nov 1777; bp. 4 Jan 1778 Tappan Irreg. Ch; d. 12 March 1856; buried Tappan, NY; m. 7 Oct 1795 Tappan Ref Ch, **Lena Fowler**, dau. of Gilbert Foewler & Brechje Tallman.  
 ---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 48, 126

### Blauvelt, David

David Blauvelt  
 son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
 Elizabeth Peek

m. 7 Dec 1792  
 Tappan Ref Ch  
 "both of Tappan"

b. 20 July 1761  
 bp. 2 Aug 1761 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d.

They had no children.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 120

### Geertje Blauvelt

(widow of **Michael Terneur**)  
 dau. of Cornelius Blauvelt &  
 Margrietje Riker  
 b. 7 Nov 1766  
 bp. 23 Nov 1766 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. before 17 Oct 1805

### Blauvelt, David Abramse

David A. Blauvelt  
 son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
 (1) Maria Flierboom

m. 18 Nov 1786  
 Tappan Ref Ch  
 "both of Tappan"

b. 1 Feb 1764  
 bp. 26 Feb 1764 Tappan Ref Ch

---children of **David A. Blauvelt & Annetje Quackenbush**:

- **Maria Blauvelt**, m. 8 Dec 1814 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **John Gifford**, son of William B. Gifford, Esq.

---Sources: Durie, Howard, The Durie Family, p. 45; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 121, 270

### Annetje Quackenbush

dau. of Rynier Quackenbush &  
 (2) Sarah Durie  
 b. 26 Jan 1766  
 bp. 16 Feb 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

### Blauvelt, David J.

David Blauvelt  
 son of Jacobus Blauvelt &  
 Catharina Smith

m. 3 Sep 1790  
 Tappan Ref Ch

b. 25 Sep 1764  
 bp. 14 Oct 1764 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 4 Feb 1845 age 73.4.11

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY

David Blauvelt of Washington township, Bergen Co., N.J., in his will dated Feb. 24, 1841, probated May 16, 1843. mentioned Wife, Ann.; Daus., Catherine - widow of Peter P. Demarest and Bridget - wife of Cornelius M. Demarest; David and Leah, children of my daughter Catherine; Hannah, daughter of my daughter Bridget. Executors: Son-in-law, Cornelius M. Demarest and nephew, Garret S. Demarest.

---children of **David J. Blauvelt & Annetje Haring**:

- **Catherine Blauvelt**, b. 24 Feb 1793; bp. 17 March 1793 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Blauvelt, Catrina Blauvelt); d. 22 Aug 1866; buried Nanuet Cemetery, Nanuet, NY; m. 15 Jan 1813 Tappan Ref Ch, **Petrus P. Demarest**, son of Petrus Demarest & Lea Blauvelt.

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 25 June 1798; bp. 15 July 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Haring, Dirckje Haring); d. 15 Sep 1801.

- **Breghje Blauvelt** (Bridget), b. 24 Nov 1808; bp. 17 Dec 1808 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1850; buried Nanuet Cemetery, Nanuet, NY; m. 7 Aug 1824 Tappan Ref Ch, **Cornelius M. Demarest**, son of Mattheus Demarest & (2) Annatje Bogert.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-592, Petrus P. Demarest; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Bidke No. 531, will of David Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 122-123, 271; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 186; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, The Haring Family, 1952, p. 61 (Antye Haring is no. 5227)

### Blauvelt, David D.

David D. Blauvelt  
 son of Daniel Blauvelt &  
 Elizabeth Demarest

m. 13 Dec 1793  
 Tappan Ref Ch  
 "both of Tappan"

b. 11 Feb 1768 (ts)  
 bp. 6 March 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 7 Jan 1849

buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

They joined the Hackensack Ref Ch on 3 Aug 1801.<sup>1</sup>

---children of **David D. Blauvelt & Maria Haring**:

- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 18 Sep 1794; bp. Oct 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 20 March 1873; buried Blauvelt Cem.,

### Maria Haring

dau. of Fredericus J. Haring &  
 Rachel Haring  
 b. 19 Oct 1772  
 bp. 5 Nov 1772 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 25 Apr 1822, aged 44-6-6  
 buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 11 May 1816 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont, NJ), **Effie Demarest**, dau. of Johannes Demarest & Catrientje Demarest; m. (2) **Mary Ward**, dau. of John Ward & Catharine -?-.

- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 14 Oct 1798; bp. 28 Oct 1798 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Fredericus Haring, Annetje Haring); d. 14 May 1886; m. 8 Apr 1815 Old Tappan (rec. North Schraalenburgh), **Abraham J. Demarest**, son of James Demarest & Rachel Demarest

---Sources:

[1] Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 48 (Mary Haring is no. 5109);

"Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Zabriskie, George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan/Apr 1959, p. 21; North Schraalenburgh (Dumont) Deaths & Burials, in Bergen County Genealogical Society collections; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VI-30 (#6-253); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 153, 168, 324

### **Blauvelt, David C.**

David C. Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius Blauvelt &  
Aaltje Haring

m. 14 Jan 1798  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

**Maria De Marest** (Demarest)  
dau. of Jacobus Demarest &  
(1) Rachel Smith

b. 10 Feb 1773

b. 12 April 1778

bp. 14 March 1773 Tappan Ref Ch

bp. 24 May 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 30 Jan 1835

d. 13 May 1843

Maria Demarest m. (2) 26 Dec 1836 Tappan Ref Ch, **Johannes J. Blauvelt**, son of Jacobus Blauvelt & Jannetje DeBaun, and widower of Annatje Kuiper.

Maria Blauvelt, wife of John I. [or L.] Blauvelt, of Orangetown, in her will dated Sep. 25, 1840, probated Sep. 13, 1843. Will made by consent of the testator's husband, in writing under his hand and seal, dated Aug. 28, 1839, mentioned Sons, James, Cornelius, John and David; Dau. Aultye wife of Abraham P. Haring; Elizabeth and Maria, daughters of my daughter Aultye. Executors: Four sons.

---*children of David C. Blauvelt & Maria Demarest:*

- **Aeltje Blauvelt**, b. 29 Jan 1799; bp. 22 Feb 1799 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 31 July 1824 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abram P. Haring**, son of Peter G. Haring & Elizabeth Haring. They had no children.
- **Jacobus D. Blauvelt** (James D. Blauvelt), b. 5 Nov 1801; bp. 2 Dec 1801 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Demarest, Rachel Demarest); d. 9 April 1891 age 89.5.1; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ; m. 12 April 1823 Pearl River, NY, **Cornelia Bogert**. She was b. about 1806; d. 23 Oct 1886 age 80.2.20; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Cornelius D. Blauvelt**, b. 3 April 1804; bp. 5 May 1804 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Blauvelt, Aeltje Haring); m. 3 Oct 1827 Saddle River Luth. Ch, **Lutishe Wortendyke** (Letitia).
- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 15 May 1805; bp. 3 June 1805 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: James Demarest, Rachel Demarest); d. 12 Aug 1824.
- **John D. Blauvelt**, b. 29 Nov 1815; bp. 20 Dec 1815 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 25 Nov 1841 **Leah Demarest**.
- **David Demarest Blauvelt**, b. 17 Nov 1819; bp. 15 Dec 1819 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 16 Oct 1841

### **Elizabeth Quackenbush.**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Maria Demarest is no. 6-194); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 144 (Maria Demarest is no. 567); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Bidke No. 535, will of Maria Blauvelt)

### **Blauvelt, David D.**

David Blauvelt  
son of David Blauvelt &  
Catherine Perry

m. 7 Oct 1795  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

**Lenah Fowler**  
dau. of Gilbert Fowler &  
Brichje Tallman

b. 29 Nov 1777

b. 9 Oct 1773

bp. 4 Jan 1778 Tappan Irregular Ch

bp. 7 Nov 1773 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 12 March 1856

d. 25 April 1847

buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of David D. Blauvelt & Lena Fowler:*

- **Grietje Blauvelt** (Margrietje), b. 4 Dec 1799; bp. 26 Dec 1799 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Catrina Blauvelt); d. 10 July 1817; buried Tappan, NY; m. 19 Sep 1816 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacobus Blauvelt**, son of Theunis Blauvelt & Mary Perry. Jacobus m. (2) Anna Smith.
- **Gilbert Blauvelt**, b. 28 April 1807; bp. 28 May 1807 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gilbert Fowler, Brechje Fowler); d. 19 Nov 1877; buried Tappan, NY; m. 11 Nov 1828 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Mabie**, dau. of John Mabie.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 126, 279

### **Blauvelt, David**

David Blauvelt  
son of

m. 28 April 1796  
Tappan Ref Ch

**Anne Sickels**  
dau. of William Sickels &



“both of Tappan”

b.  
bp.  
d. before 12 Feb 1848

Marritje Cooper  
b. 22 June 1778  
bp. 11 July 1778 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d.

David I. Blauvelt of Orangetown, in his will dated Jun. --, 1827, probated Feb. 12, 1848. mentioned Wife, Ann; Daus., Martha Aymas and Catharine - wife of John A. Blauvelt. Executors: Son-in-law, John A. Blauvelt and Cornelius and William Sickles (the brothers of my wife, Ann).

---children of David J. Blauvelt & Antje Sickles:

- **Catrina Blauvelt**, b. 4 Feb 1797; bp. 12 March 1797 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit J. Blauvelt, Marritje Blauvelt); m. **John A. Blauvelt**
- **Marritje Blauvelt**, b. 27 June 1800; bp. 20 July 1800 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: William Sickles, Marritje Sickles)
- **Martha Blauvelt**, m. -?- **Aymas** [Amos?]

---Sources: “Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY” in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Bidke No. 596, will of David I. Blauvelt)

### Blauvelt, David Isaac

David Isaac Blauvelt  
son of Isaac T. Blauvelt &  
Rachel Demarest

m. (1) 4 July 1818  
Tappan Ref Ch  
“both of Tappan”

b. 29 Oct 1797  
bp. 22 Nov 1797 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 15 Nov 1883 age 86.0.17

buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2)

### Sarah Blauvelt

dau. of Daniel Blauvelt &  
Jannetje Van Blarcom

b. 20 July 1801  
bp. 12 Aug 1801 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.

buried

**Lenah Blauvelt** (Helen)  
dau. of Jacob Blauvelt &  
Maria Nagel

b. about 1800  
d. 26 March 1880 age 80.3.17  
buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

---children of David Isaac Blauvelt & (2) Lena Blauvelt:

- **Helen Maria Blauvelt**, b. 12 April 1828; bp. 11 May 1828 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 6 July 1831 age 3.2.23; buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: “Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY” in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, NJ), p. 154;

### Blauvelt, David Smith

David Smith Blauvelt  
son of Martinus Blauvelt &  
Charlotte Lawrence

m.

b. 10 May 1810  
bp. 24 June 1810 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 20 May 1881

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

They lived in New York City and Palisades, Rockland Co., N.Y. David was living at 870 Ninth Ave., NYC at the time of his death.

Lucinda, in her will dated 23 October 1884 (Book R, p. 498, Rockland Co., NY) mentions her daughters, Clarissa, wife of William Merrit, Anna Eliza Booth, Mary Adelia Onderdonk, and Rachel Blauvelt; and her grandchildren, Walter Cole and Emira Rapp.

---children of David Smith Blauvelt and Lucinda Maria Rice:

- **Ann(a) Eliza Blauvelt**, b. 14 September 1830; d. about 1925 Palisades, Rockland Co., NY; m. 8 Sep 1850, **William Booth**.
- **Charlotte Blauvelt**, b. 9 May 1832; d. 14 June 1856; m. **Daniel Cole**.
- **Mary Adelia Blauvelt**, b. 27 April, 1835 Palisades, Rockland Co., NY; d. 22 May 1907 Grandview, Rockland Co., NY; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 2 Jan 1853, **Abraham Jacob Onderdonk**, son of Jacob Onderdonk & Esther/Hester Bell.
- **Augustus Washington Blauvelt** (Gus), b. 3 March, 1838 Palisades, Rockland Co., NY; d. TN. He never married.
- **Rachel Rice Blauvelt**, b. 15 December 1840; d. Aug 1929. She never married.
- **Sarah Blauvelt**, b. 25 September 1843; died 2 July 1844.
- **Lawrence Blauvelt**, b. 9 July 1845; died 6 March 1852.
- **Margaret Angelena Blauvelt**, b. 15 May 1848; d. 2 Feb 1864 aged 16; m. (poss) -?- **Rapp**.
- **Clarissa Adelle Blauvelt**, b. 3 January, 1851 Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY; d. 16 Dec 1935; buried Palisades Cem., Palisades, Rockland Co., NY; m. 25 Dec 1869, **William Newton Merritt**. They lived at Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Gilman, Winthrop S., *Local History*, notebook/scrapbook reproduced 1997 by the Palisades [NY] Free Library, and the Palisades Historical Committee, p. 12; Gilman, W. S., Jr., *Palisades Notes* (handwritten journal at Palisades, N.Y. Library); Tombstone inscriptions copies at Old Palisades Cemetery ca. 1929 by M. Montgomery Maze (manuscript at Rockland County Historical Society); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 264; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt Family*

genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...., 1957, p. 336 (David Smith Blauvelt is no. 2699) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, David D.** (David Demarest Blauvelt)

David D. Blauvelt m. 18 Oct 1841  
 son of David C. Blauvelt & Dumont, NJ  
 Maria Demarest  
 b. 17 Nov 1819  
 bp. 15 Dec 1819 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 7 Feb 1905, aged 85.3.0  
 buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

**Elizabeth Quackenbush**  
 dau. of Jacob Quackenbush &  
 Cornelia Aureyansen  
 b. 18 May 1822 Schraalenburgh, NJ  
 bp.  
 d. 24 Jan 1910, aged 87.8.0  
 buried No. Schraal. Chyd (Dumont)

David D. Blauvelt was a first sergeant of the 22nd Regt, NJ Infantry during the Civil War.

---children of David D. Blauvelt & Elizabeth Quackenbush:

- **Cornelia Blauvelt**, b. 24 Aug 1843 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 15 Oct 1934; m. 1 Jan 1866 Dumont, NJ, **Benjamin Garret Oldis**, son of Garret Benjamin Oldis & Rachel Westervelt
- **Lucinda Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1845; d. 11 Mar 1849 aged 3.5.0; buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd (Dumont)
- **David Theodore Blauvelt**, b. 3 Sep 1849; d. 21 Sep 1891; buried Brookside Cem., Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 26 Jan 1870 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Sarah Louise Loder**, dau. of Nicholas Loder & Lea Banta
- **John Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 16 Jan 1851; bp. 25 Dec 1860 Dumont, NJ; m. Aug 1906, **Mary Emma Russell**
- **Ellen Maria Blauvelt**, b. 4 May 1852; bp. 25 Dec 1860 Dumont, NJ; d. 5 June 1925; buried Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 15 Sep 1870 Dumont, NJ, **Samuel Edwin Hunt, Jr.**, son of Samuel E. Hunt & Ann -?-
- **James D. Blauvelt**, b. 4 July 1854; bp. 25 June 1860 Dumont, NJ; m. 14 April 1882 Quincy, MI, **Laura Hoffman**, dau. of Aaron T. Hoffman & Elizabeth Amm Fifer
- **Sarah Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 3 June 1856; bp. 25 Dec 1860 Dumont, NJ; m. 27 Dec 1882 Dumont, NJ, **William Bogert Vanderbeek**
- **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1858; bp. 25 Dec 1860 Dumont, NJ; d. 9 Sep 1861 aged 3.4.20; buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd (Dumont)
- **Ida Blauvelt**, b. 20 Sep 1859; bp. 25 Dec 1860 Dumont, NJ; d. 29 Aug 1861 aged 2.0.9; buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd (Dumont)
- **Leah Catherine Blauvelt**, b. 15 March 1862; d. 29 Aug 1862 aged 0.5.11; buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd (Dumont)
- **William Myers Blauvelt**, b. 26 Nov 1864; bp. 28 Feb 1865 Dumont, NJ; d. 14 Oct 1948 Rowland, Pike Co., PA; m. 26 May 1886 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Lizzie Vanderbeek**, dau. of Samuel Hopper Vanderbeek & Phebe Ann Auryansen
- **Adele Blauvelt**, b. 13 Dec 1867; bp. 2 May 1871 Dumont, NJ; d. 17 July 1947; buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 27 May 1891 Dumont, NJ, **William Hopper**, son of James G. Hopper & Sarah Jane Cole

---Sources: "Bergen County Gravestones: North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 32; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, North Schraalenburgh Churchyard, Dumont, NJ, p. 74; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)....*, 1957, p. 219 (David Demarest Blauvelt is no. 1632) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, David J.**

David Blauvelt  
 son of James P. Blauvelt &  
 Ann Smith  
 b. 23 Aug 1823  
 bp. 13 Oct 1823 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 1901  
 buried Nyack Rural Cem., Rockland Co., NY

m. (1) 5 Oct 1842  
 South Schraalenburgh  
 (Bergenfield)

m. (2) 2 June 1885  
 Brooklyn, NY

**Margaret Haring**  
 dau. of Cornelius Haring &  
 Sophia Demarest  
 b. 1 June 1823  
 bp. 12 July 1823 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 21 June 1884  
 buried Nyack Rural Cem., Rockland Co., NY  
**Elvilda Storms**  
 dau. of Henry Storms &  
 Effie Lydecker  
 b. 16 Oct 1843  
 bp. 5 April 1860 Nyack Ref Ch  
 d. 6 Dec 1921  
 buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---children of David J. Blauvelt & (1) Margaret Haring:

- **James H. Blauvelt**, b. 13 Sep 1845; bp. 21 Nov 1845 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 28 Aug 1892 Mt. Pleasant, NY; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 26 Aug 1869 Nyack Ref Ch, **Catharine Letitia Smith**, dau. of David D. Smith & Catharine Blauvelt
- **Sophia Ann Blauvelt**, b. 20 Aug 1848; bp. 20 Oct 1848 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 20 Feb 1859
- **Theunis Blauvelt**, b. 10 Aug 1851; bp. 26 Sep 1851 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 22 Feb 1859

---Sources: South Schraalenburgh Marriages, in Bergen County Genealogical Society collection; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 94 (Margaret Haring is no. 7137); Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)....*, 1957, p. 376 (David J. Blauvelt is no. 3185) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, David D.**

David D. Blauvelt

m.

**Jane Blauvelt**

*---children of David D. Blauvelt & Jane Blauvelt:*

• **Effe Louiza Blauvelt** (Effie Louisa), b. 14 June 1850; bp. 11 Oct 1850 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Effe Louiza, dau. of David D. Blauvelt, Jr. & Jane Blauvelt)

*---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)*

**Blauvelt, David Theodore**

Davis Theodore Blauvelt  
son of David D. Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Quackenbush

m. 26 Jn 1870  
South Schraalenburgh  
Ref Ch

**Sarah Louise Loder**

dau. of Nicholas Loder &  
Leah Banta

b. 3 Sep 1849

d. 21 Sep 1891

buried Brookside Cem., Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 8 Feb 1851 Bergenfield, NJ

d. 14 March 1932

buried Brookside Cem., Englewood, NJ

*---children of David Theodore Blauvelt & Sarah Louise Loder:*

- **William L. Blauvelt**, b. 9 Feb 1871
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 20 July 1873
- **Laura Augusta Blauvelt**, b. 23 Aug 1875
- **George Blauvelt**, b. 14 Sep 1883
- **Edna Blauvelt**, b. May 1889
- **Hattie B. Blauvelt**, b. May 1891
- **Lilly Blauvelt**
- **Charles Blauvelt**

*---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...., 1957, p. 381 (David Theodore Blauvelt is no. 3214) (online at Ancestry.com);*

**Blauvelt, Douwe**

Douwe Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &  
Catrina Tallman

m. 15 Apr 1802 Kakiat  
Ref Ch, by Rev. G.G.  
Brinkerhoff

**Elizabeth Van Houten**

dau. of Resolvert Van Houten &  
Elizabeth Hogenkamp

b. 25 Dec 1778

bp. 17 Jan 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 25 Aug 1821

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

b. 6 Aug 1782

bp. 4 Sep 1782 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 30 June 1861

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

Elizabeth m. (2) 17 Oct 1822 **Jacob P. Demarest**, widower of Antje Blauvelt and Wyntje Tallman.

*---children of Douwe Blauvelt & Elizabeth Van Houten:*

• **Catharina Blauvelt**, b. 21 Feb 1813; bp. 4 April 1813 Clarkstown Ref Ch

*---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Krell, Peter, So That All May Be Remembered, Vol. I Clarkstown, p. 20; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 305 (#6-2586 Douwe Blauvelt); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998*

**Blauvelt, Douwe A.**

Douwe A. Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Annetje Taleman

m. 24 June 1806  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

**Grietje/Margaret Turneur**

dau. of Michael Turneur &  
Geertje Blauvelt

b. 27 Oct 1783

bp. 22 Nov 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 2 April 1842

buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY

b. 18 March 1790

bp. 1 May 1790 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 3 Nov 1844

buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard

Douwe served during the War of 1812, from 3 Sep to 10 Nov 1814.

*---children of Douwe A. Blauvelt & Grietje/Margaret Turneur:*

• **Abraham Dowe Blauvelt**, b. 28 May 1807; d. 29 Oct 1868 age 61.5.1 (ts); buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 4 July 1827 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jane Sickles Outwater**, dau. of Dr. Jacobus Outwater & Elizabeth Haring

• **Geertje Blauvelt**, b. 17 June 1812; bp. 19 July 1812 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 31 March 1858; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Graveyard, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. **John Evert Hogenkamp**, son of Abraham Hogenkamp & Caty Palmer

*---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...., 1957, p. 240 (Douwe A. Blauvelt is no. 1846) (online at Ancestry.com);*

**Blauvelt, Fredericus**

Fredericus Blauvelt  
son of Joseph Blauvelt &

m. 29 Nov 1753  
Tappan Ref Ch

**Anna Maria DeWindt**

dau. of Johannes deWint &

Elizabeth Van Dalsen  
b. 22 Nov 1728  
bp. 1 Dec 1728 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 9 May 1809  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

“both of Tappan”

Annatje Kermer

b.  
bp. 21 April 1737 NYC Ref Ch  
d. 22 June 1805  
buried Tappan, NY

Frederic Blauvelt of Orange Town, in his will dated Feb. 9, 1805. Codicil dated Jan. 23, 1809. Probated May 29, 1809. mentioned Dau. Elizabeth Mabie wife of Cornelius Mabie; Grandchildren: Peter, Fredric, John, Ann, Maria, and Elizabeth Mabie; Niece, Mary Kip, unmarried; Grand dau. Ann Mabie to have my negro girl slave Ton, Codicil mentions “lands now possessed by my miller” and “part of my farm lying on the west side of the Hackensack river.” Executors: Dau. Elizabeth Mabie, Nephew, Abraham G. Blauvelt, John Haring, and Samuel G. Verbruyck.

*---children of Frederickus Blauvelt & Anna Maria DeWint:*

• **Elisabeth Blauvelt**, b. 14 Jan 1755; bp. 19 Jan 1755 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob DeKlerck & wife Marretje); d. 14 June 1827; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Cornelius Mabie**

---Sources: “Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY” in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 131, will of Frederic Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 32

### Blauvelt, Frederick J.

Frederick Blauvelt  
son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
Aaltje Blauvelt

m. 22 Aug 1789  
Tappan Ref Ch  
“both of Tappan”

### Elizabeth Durie

dau. of John P. Durie &  
(2) Jane Peek

b. 16 Sep 1764  
bp. 14 Oct 1764 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 22 Nov 1828 aged abt. 60 yrs.

b.  
bp. 4 Feb 1770 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 6 May 1847 age 78  
buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, NJ

buried Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

Fredericus Blauvelt was a Private from NJ in the Revolutionary War. He also served in the War of 1812.

*---children of Frederick Blauvelt & Elizabeth Durie:*

- **Aaltje Blauvelt**, b. 30 July 1794; bp. 31 Aug 1794 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Aaltje Blauvelt); d. 14 July 1810
- **Jan Blauvelt** (John F. Blauvelt), b. 2 Aug 1796; bp. 4 Sep 1796 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Zabriskey, Margrietje Zabriskey); d. 5 March 1876 in 79th yr.; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ; m. 14 June 1817 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margaret Blauvelt**, dau. of John Blauvelt & Maria Myers.
- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 2 Sep 1798 River Vale, NJ; bp. 30 Sep 1798 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Blauvelt, Jannetje Blauvelt); d. 5 April 1878 Hillsdale, Bergen Co., NJ aged 80; m. **William Hall**.
- **Annatje Blauvelt**, b. 30 May 1801; bp. 12 June 1801 Paramus Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Hannah Blauvelt**, b. 16 June 1803; d. 17 July 1827; buried Harrington Park, NJ; m. 10 Jan 1824 **John Westervelt**, son of Peter Westervelt & Cathlyntje Westervelt.
- **Martyntje Blauvelt**, b. 10 Aug 1804; bp. 20 Sep 1804 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Barent Waldron, Martyntje Waldron)
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 30 Sep 1808; bp. 26 Jan 1809 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Sarah Hughes**
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. Jan 1811; d. 29 Jan 1872; buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 10 March 1820 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont, NJ), **James Shuart**, son of Adolph Shart & Elizabeth Demarest.
- **Frederick Blauvelt**, b. 11 Nov 1813; bp. 20 Mar 1814 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Zabriskey, George Olin, “Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824” in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan/Apr 1959, p. 22; Durie, Howard I., *The Durie Family*, 1985, p. 50 (#40 Lisabeth Durie); “Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY” in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 6; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 259-260; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, NJ), p. 153

### Blauvelt, Frederick

Frederick Blauvelt  
son of John F. Blauvelt &  
Margrietje Blauvelt

m.

### Mary Ann Blauvelt

dau. of Daniel A. Blauvelt &  
Jemima Ackerson

b. 31 March 1818  
bp. 27 April 1818 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont, NJ)

b. about 1830  
bp.

*---children of Frederick Blauvelt & Mary Ann Blauvelt:*

- **John F. Blauvelt**, b. 6 Oct 1849 Eastwood, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 8 Dec 1932; buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 22 Dec 1877 Pascack, NJ, **Helen/Nellie J. Blauvelt**, dau. of Jacob A. Blauvelt & Jane Perry
- **Jemima Blauvelt**, b. 10 Feb 1852; d. 5 March 1911; buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **William Henry Ackerman**, son of Peter W. Ackerman & (prob) (2) Jane Hindle
- **William Blauvelt**, b. 1855; d. 1932; buried Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 16 March 1878 Pascack Ref Ch, **Mary M. Blauvelt**, dau. of Jacob A. Blauvelt & Jane Perry
- **Daniel F. Blauvelt**, b. 18 May 1857 Rivervale, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 9 Sep 1929; buried Westwood, Brgen Co., NJ; m. 20 Jan 1889 Pascack Ref Ch, **Lidie/Lydia Blauvelt**, dau. of Jacob A. Blauvelt & Jane Perry
- **Katrina Margaret Blauvelt**, b. 1862; d. 26 Feb 1946 Rivervale, Bergen Co., NJ; buried (prob) Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **George W. Demarest**, son of Gilbert Demarest & Matilda Nelson

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 369

(Frederick Blavelt is no. 3109) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Gerrit Hendricksen** (Gerrit Hendricksen de blau boer)  
 Gerret Hendricksen Blauvelt m. (1) 7 May 1646  
 son of Hendrick Gerrits NYC Ref Ch  
 & Grietje -?-  
 bp. 9 Apr 1620 Deventer, Holland  
 d. before 4 Mar 1685

m. (2) 22 Oct 1679  
 NYC Ref Ch  
 (banns: 5 Oct 1679  
 NYC Ref Ch)

**Maria Lamberts Moll**  
 dau. of Lambert Huybertsen Moll &

b.  
 d. betw. 8 Sep 1674 and 22 Oct 1679  
**Josyntje Jans Thomas** (Josyntje Hoboken)  
 (widow of **Peter Wesselszen Van Norden**)  
 b.  
 bp.  
 d. abt. 1702

In November 1637 two ships sailed from Gottenburg, Sweden, bound for the New World. A severe storm forced them to land for repairs at Texel in the Netherlands. One of these ships was the *Kalmer Nyckel*, which finally set sail again on December 31, 1637. On board were six passengers, including Gerrit Hendricksen. Although a shoemaker by trade, Kiliaen Van Rensal had hired him as a field hand to cultivate tobacco on his land in Rensselaerwick, near Albany. The ship arrived at New Amsterdam in March 1638, and Gerrit went on to Rensselaerwick, where he was employed from April 2, 1638 until April 2, 1641 at wages equivalent to between \$16 and \$40 a year.

He returned to New Amsterdam, where, with banns posted 7 May 1646 NYC Ref Ch, he married Maria (Marretje) Lamberts Moll, the daughter of Lambert Huybertsen Moll, a ship builder on Manhattan Island.

In the (2) marriage record, they were: Gerrit Hendrickszen , Wed. Van Marritie Lamberts, en Josyntje Jans Wed. Van Pieter Wesselszen [Van Naarden].

Gerrit Hendrickszen Blauvelt made his will on 28 Nov 1683 while lying sick in bed, and died before 4 Mar 1685 when Josyntje married her third husband, **Anthony Sarley**, widower of Mayken Boudens. Pelletreau cites the unrecorded will dated 8 Nov 1683 of Gerritt Hendrickse, dwelling near Stuyvesants Bowery: mentions seven children "begotten on the body of former wife Margaret Moll," Henry, Huybert, Johannes, Abraham, Isaac, Margaret, and Maria Gerrits; [present] wife Josyntie Thomas; children with Josyntie Thomas: Elizabeth and Peter. Names Hans Kierstede and John Johnson Longstrate overseers. Wit: John Peterse Herring, John Tiebout, William Bogardus. Endorsed on the will is the approval of his sons Henry Gerritszen and Abraham Gerritszen, and Lambert Hessen (?) husband of Margaret Gerritszen.<sup>1</sup>

The Joint Will of Josyntje and Anthony was dated 29 Mar 1688, proved 19 Nov 1702 ("both having lately deceased").

---*children of Gerrit Hendricksen & (1) Marretje Lamberts Moll:*

- **Hendrick Gerritse**, bp. 9 Aug 1648 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Janszen, Hester Vernuff); d.y.
- **Grietje Gerritse**, bp. 9 Oct 1650 NYC Ref Ch Wit: Lambert Huybertsen, Hendrick Pieterszen, Lysbeth Dirckszen, Marie Lievens); d.y.
- **Grietje Gerritse**, bp. 24 Dec 1651 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Lambert Huybertsen, Hendrick Pieterszen, Lysbeth de Potter); d.y.
- **Lambert Gerritse**, bp. 7 Sep 1653 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Aertszen, Hendrick Lambertszen, Lysbeth Dircks). Not in father's will.
- **Hendrick Gerritse**, bp. 30 Sep 1654 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Hagel, Grietje Jans); m. 20 Sep 1673 NYCRefCh, **Marretje Waldron**, dau. of Joseph Waldron & Annetje Daniels
- **Huybert Gerritse**, bp. 13 May 1657 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Albert Leendertszen, Tryntie Simons, Neeltie Jans); d. by 7 June 1704; m. 15 Apr 1679 NYC Ref Ch, **Willemetje Ariens Smidt** (Smith), dau. of Ariaen Lambertszen (Smidt/Smith) & Dirckje Cornelis (Trommels)
- **Johannes Gerritse**, bp. 9 April 1659 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Egbert Wouterszen, Engeltje Jans); d. by 29 July 1733; m. (1) 24 Oct 1683 NYC Ref Ch, **Jannetje Jochems (Van Wert)**, dau. of Jochem Wouterse (Van Wert) & Christina Jans; m. (2) **Catherine Cornelis (Speets)**, dau. of Cornelys Matthyssen and Barentje Dircks.
- **Margrietje Gerritse**, bp. 25 Sep 1661 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Lambertszen, Catharina de Brul); d. by 1729; m. 9 April 1682 NYC Ref Ch **Lambert Ariaensen Smith**, son of Ariaen Lambertszen (Smith) & Dirckje Cornelis
- **Abraham Gerritse**, bp. 17 June 1663 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Elbert Aertszen, Tryntie Andries); d. before 15 June 1751; m. 8 Apr 1691 NYC Ref Ch, **Grietje Minne** (Minnelay), widow of Harmen Douweszen Tallman, and dau. of Minne Johannes & Rensje Feddans
- **Isaac Gerritse**, bp. 27 Jan 1666 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Hall, Rebecca Idens); m. (1) 2 June 1693 NYC Ref Ch, his step-sister, **Maria Pieters Van Norden** (Marretje), dau. of Pieter Wesselszen (Van Norden) and Josyntje Jans Thomas; m. (2) about 1723 **Saartje Van Schyven** (Sarah), dau. of Wouter Willemse (Van Schyven) & Divertje Jans (Van Blarcom).
- **Maria Gerritse**, bp. 28 Jan 1668 NYCRefCh (Wit: Adriaentie Trommels); d.y.
- **Marritie Gerritse**, bp. 26 Mar 1670 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Lambertszen, Jacomyntie Dartlebeeck); m. **Cozine Jansen Haring**, son of Jan Pietersen Haring & Margrietje Cozine

---*children of Gerrit Hendricksen Blauvelt & Josyntje Jans Thomas:*

- **Lysbeth Gerritse** (Elizabeth), bp. 17 July 1680 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Gerritszen, Marritie Waldron); d. 28 Feb 1762; m. (1) 4 May 1700 NYC Ref Ch **Daniel Barcola** (Berkelo) of New Amersfoort, L.I., son of Willem Jans Van Barkelo & (2) Lysbeth Jansen; m. (2) 18 Oct 1707 NYC Ref Ch, **Theophilus Pels** (Christopher Pels), widower of Catlyntje Bentinck (Benson), and son of Evert Evertsen Pels and Bridget Elsworth
- **Pieter Gerritse**, bp. 30 Aug 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gosen Stephenszen, Margrietje Gerrits). Still living in 1688 as per Joint Will of his mother and step-father.

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. I, 1665-1707, pub.

1892), p. 471;

Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 3, etc.; NYC Reformed Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1876, p. 70; July 1876, p. 126; Oct 1876, p. 162

### Blauvelt, Gerrit Huybertze

Gerrit Blauvelt

son of Huybert Gerritsen Blauvelt & Willemptje Ariaens Smidt (Smith)  
bp. 21 Aug 1680 NYC Ref Ch

m. 12 Jan 1704  
Tappan Ref Ch  
banns 7 Dec 1703  
Tappan Ref Ch

**Katrina Meyer** (Catharina)  
dau. of Johannes Meyer & Annetje Van Vorst  
bp. 4 Feb 1680 NYC Ref Ch

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were "Gerrit Huybertze Blauvelt j.m. born on the island of New York and Catharina Meyer j.d. from the city of New York, betrothed in the presence of Hendrick Blauvelt *crom* [error for com = uncle] of Gerrit Blauvelt *voorz* [aforesaid] and Annitje Van Vorst mother of Catharina Meuyer *voorz*, married."

---children of Gerrit Huybertse Blauvelt & Katrina Meyer:

- **Johannes Gerretse Blauvelt**, bp. 17 Jan 1705 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abram Blauvelt, Annetie Idens Van Vorst); d. before 1769; m. (1) **Marretje Flierboom**, dau. of Jacob Flierboom & Marytje Haring; m. (2) **Annatje Quackenbush**, dau. of Adrian Quackenbush & Annatje Kortright.
- **Willemtje Blauvelt**, bp. 16 Oct 1706 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hannes Meyyer, Dirckie Huyberts Blauvelt); m. 27 Aug 1726 Tappan Ref Ch, **Daniel Schurman**, son of Johannes Schurman & Johanna Verveelen. He m. (2) Elizabeth Hilyer.
- **Annetje Blauvelt**, bp. 12 Oct 1708 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Van Houten, Marretie Huyberts Blauvelt); d.y.
- **Arie Blauvelt**, b. 20 June 1710; bp. 27 June 1710 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Iden Meyyer, Dirckie Meyyer his sister); m. **Jannetje Van Horn**, dau. of Christian Van Horn & Fransyntje Banta.
- **Abram Blauvelt** (twin?), b. 18 Apr 1712; bp. 22 July 1712 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Westervelt, Elisabet Meyer); d. 3 July 1794; m. (1) **Gertrude Slingerland**; m. (2) **Maria Maris** (Morris).
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt** (twin?), b. 18 Apr 1712; bp. 22 July 1712 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Rynier Heyserryck, Marretie Vlierboom)
- **Annetje Blauvelt**, b. 6 Jan 1715; bp. 11 Jan 1715 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Vlierboom, Geertruy Van Dalsen)
- **Huybert Blauvelt**, b. 14 Oct 1716; bp. 29 Oct 1716 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Roelif Van Houte, Marritie Blauvelt); m. **Alida Verveelen**, dau. of Bernardus Verveelen & Evertie Delameter.
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 7 June 1719; bp. 30 June 1719 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isack Blaauvelt, Geertruy Meyer)

---Sources:

[1] Totten, John Reynolds, "Grevendraet Family. With Notes on the Allied Families of De Riemer, Gouverneur and Meyer" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1930 (Vol. 61, No. 1), p. 62;

"Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 15, also p. 33 etc.; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

### Blauvelt, Gerrit Hendricks

Gerrit Bauvelt

son of Hendrick Gerritsen Blauvelt & Marretje Waldron  
bp. 10 Jan 1683 NYC Ref Ch  
d. before 26 Nov 1739

m. (banns: 11 Oct 1709  
Tappan Ref Ch)

**Marytje Krom**  
dau. of Floris Willems Krom & Lena Ariaens Smidt  
bp.  
d.

In the betrothal notice in the Tappan Ref Ch records, they were: Gerrit Hendrickse Blauvelt, j.m. born in New York, and Marytje Krom born at Haverstraw.

Gerrit's will was dated 10 June 1733 and probated 26 Nov 1739. Garret Blawfelt of Orange County, in his will dated Jun. 10, 1733, probated Nov. 26, 1739, in Orange County before Henry Ludlow, Being very sick and weak, mentioned Wife, Maratha; Son, Isaac, eldest son, land and house and barn where I now live, also my negro man, Tom; Dau. Lena (Lea), lot in Tappan Precinct, containing 163 acres; Land at Haverstraw to be sold. Executors: Wife, Maratha, Bro.-in-law, Gysbert Crum, Signed: his mark.

---children of Gerrit Hendricks Blauvelt & Marytje Krom:

- **Hendrick Blauvelt**, b. 11 Nov 1711; bp. 15 Jan 1712 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Blauvelt, Marretie Waldron). He is not mentioned in his father's will.
- **Helena Blauvelt**, b. 27 June 1714; bp. 28 June 1715 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Arie Krom, Lyna Smit); m. 19 Sep 1735 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Jan Theunis Tallman**
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 28 Mar 1719; bp. 14 Apr 1719 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isack Blaauvelt, Theuntie Crom); m. (prob) **Maria Bogert**
- **Gerrit Blauvelt**, bp. 6 Feb 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Derk Straat, Trientje Beus). Gerrit is not mentioned in his father's will.

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack*..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 14; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 1013, will of Garret Blawfelt)

### Blauvelt, Gerrit

Gerrit Blauvelt

son of Isaac Blauvelt & Elizabeth Meyer

m.

**Rebecca Westkeet** (Westcott)  
dau. of

b. 20 Dec 1719  
 bp. 12 Jan 1720 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. before 25 June 1812

b.  
 bp.  
 d.

Garret Blauvelt of the Town of Orange, in his will dated Apr. 10, 1784, probated Jun. 25, 1812. Sick and weak, mentioned Son. Isaac, 40/ - as his birth right; Wife Rebecca; Son, Jacobus; Daus., Elizabeth, and Deborah. Executors: Capt. Jacobus D. Blauvelt, and Abraham D. Blauvelt.

*---children of Gerrit Blauvelt & Rebecca Westkeet/Westcott:*

- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 18 Sep 1747; bp. 27 Sep 1747 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt & wife Elisabeth); d. 13 June 1823; buried Middletown Gryd., Pearl River, NY; m. 29 April 1787 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Eckersen**, dau. of Abraham Eckersen & Dirckje Westervelt.
- **Jan Blauvelt**, b. 26 Dec 1749; bp. 21 Feb 1750 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Nagel & wife Elisabeth)
- **Elisabeth Blauvelt**, b. 27 Jan 1752; bp. 23 Feb 1752 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Smit & wife Annetye); d. 20 April 1836; buried Middletown Gryd, Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY; m. 24 March 1787 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacob Ruckhard** (Rukhart).
- **Debora Blauvelt**, b. 14 Oct 1754; bp. 3 Nov 1754 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Peter Oblines, Sara Nagel) (mother's name in bp. record is Rebecca Wessle); m. 2 Feb 1786 Tappan Ref Ch, **Gerrit Smith**
- **Gerrit Blauvelt**, b. 8 May 1757; bp. 1757 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Vanhouten & wife Jannetye)
- **Jacobus Blauvelt**, b. 17 May 1764; bp. 11 July 1764 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: James Mecseens & wife Maria); d. 4 May 1812; buried Middletown Gryd, Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY; m. 5 Nov 1801 Tappan Ref Ch, **Aaltje Weaver**, dau. of Jan Weaver & Anne Burges

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 161, will of Garret Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 37

### Blauvelt, Gerrit Jos.

Gerrit Blauvelt  
 son of Joseph Blauvelt &  
 Elizabeth Van Dalsen

m. 8 Sep 1754  
 Tappan Ref Ch

**Elizabeth Mabie**  
 dau. of Johannes Mabie &  
 Susannah Bertine

b. 4 Jan 1731  
 bp. 24 Jan 1731 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 28 July 1810

b. 30 March 1733  
 bp. 29 April 1733 New Rochelle, NY  
 d. 5 Feb 1826

buried Greenbush Presby. Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY

buried Greenbush Presby. Chyd, Blauvelt, NY

Gerrit Blauvelt was a Private in New York State in the Revolutionary War.

Garret Jos. Blauvelt of the Town of Orange, in his will dated Jun. 7, 1803, probated Aug. 6, 1810. mentioned Wife, Elizabeth; Son, Johannes, land in Orange Town; Son, Joseph, land in Harrington, Bergen Co.; Son, Abaham; Dau, Elizabeth, wood land at Middletown. Executors: Three sons.

*---children of Gerrit Blauvelt & Elizabeth Mabie:*

- **Elisabeth Blauvelt**, b. 11 June 1755; bp. 29 June 1755 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob DeKlerck & wife Marrietye); d. 21 March 1828; buried Saddle River, NJ; m. **Abraham Haring**, son of Gerrit Haring & Cornelia Lent.
- **Johannis Blauvelt**, b. 21 Oct 1758; bp. 29 Oct 1758 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Mebie & wife Susanna); d. 15 March 1841; buried Piermont, NY; later removed to Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY; m. Nov 1782 **Antje Blanch**, dau. of Thomas Blanch & Effie Mabie.
- **Joseph Blauvelt**, b. 12 Feb 1761; bp. 22 Feb 1761 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt & wife Margrietye); d. before 29 May 1845; m. **Catharine Perry**, dau. of Jacobus Perry & Annatje Demarest. Joseph G. Blauvelt of Harrington, Bergen Co., N. J., in his will dated Dec. 22, 1840, probated May 29, 1845. mentioned Wife, Catharine; Dau. Elizabeth, -- married; Brothers, John G. and Abraham G.; Nephew, Garret A Haring - my sister's son; Sister-in-law, Elizabeth - wife of James Cor. Smith; Two sons of my deceased sister-in-law, Maria, formerly, wife of Tunis Blauvelt; Rev. Isaac D. Cole, \$1,000. Trustees and Executors: Nephews, James P. Blauvelt, Cornelius J. Smith and James P. Smith, David D. Blauvelt and James J. Demarest.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 26 Dec 1769; bp. 14 Jan 1770 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt & wife Catharina); d. 24 Feb 1850; buried Greenbush Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. 8 June 1792 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, dau. of John Blauvelt & Catrina Blauvelt.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 142, will of Gerrit Jos. Blauvelt) and (Budke No. 558, will of Joseph G. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 32, 86

### Blauvelt, Gerret Huybertse

Gerret Blauvelt  
 son of Huybert Blauvelt &  
 Alida Vervelen

m. 14 Dec 1753  
 Tappan Ref Ch  
 "both of Tappan"

**Trynty Kool** (Weyntie Kool in m. record)  
 dau. of Jacob Kool &  
 Jannetje Van Schyven

b. 30 Jan 1735  
 bp. 16 Feb 1735 Tappan Ref Ch

b.  
 bp. 12 May 1734 Tappan Ref Ch

*---children of Gerret Blauvelt & Trynty Kool:*

- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 20 Feb 1754; bp. 24 Feb 1754 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hubartus Blauvelt & wife Alieda); m. **Willempje Westervelt**, dau. of Albert Westervelt & (3) Leah Hartje.
- **Elisabeth Blauvelt**, b. 15 Aug 1756; bp. 29 Aug 1756 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Walter Cure & sister Debora Cure)

- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 8 April 1759; bp. 29 April 1759 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt & sister Tietye Blauvelt); apparently d.y.
  - **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 5 Jan 1762; bp. 31 Jan 1762 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Verveelen & wife Jannetje); apparently d.y.
  - **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 15 Aug 1763; bp. 4 Sep 1763 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Pielsfelt, Tietye his wife)
  - **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 15 Jan 1767; bp. 1 Feb 1767 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Verveelen & wife Jannetje); d. 23 Sep 1845 NYC; m. 1 Jan 1782 Ponds, NJ, **John Rutan**.
  - **Johannis Blauvelt**, b. 30 Oct 1769; bp. 19 Nov 1769 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt & wife Cathrina); d. 11 March 1803; m. **Matje Eckerson**, dau. of Jan Eckerson & Marytje Volk.
- Sources: Cole, David, (Tappan Ref Church Baptisms, included in) *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 220-221

### Blauvelt, Garret J.

Garret J. Blauvelt son of Johannes Gerritse Blauvelt & (1) Marretje Flierboom b. 19 Aug 1736 bp. 12 Sep 1736 Tappan Ref Ch --- <i>children of Garret J. Blauvelt &amp; Margaret</i>	m.	<b>Margaret</b> dau. of  b. bp.
--	----	---

• **John Blauvelt**, bp. 13 Mar 1779 Ramapo Lutheran Church (wit: Pitter quaken—, Margreth quack— [Margaret Quackenbush was Garret J. Blauvelt's sister])<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:  
 [1] "Ramapo Lutheran Church Records, 1750-1817" in *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, Vol. VIII, No. 2 (1913), p. 77;  
 Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 89

### Blauvelt, Gerrit

Gerrit Blauvelt son of Arie Blauvelt & Jannetje Van Horn b. 12 March 1738 bp. 2 April 1738 Tappan Ref Ch d. before 27 Aug 1816 His will was dated 8 Feb 1815, probated 27 Aug 1816. --- <i>children of Gerrit Blauvelt &amp; Annetje Meyer</i> :	m.	<b>Annetje Meyer</b> dau. of  b. bp. d. before 8 Feb 1815
---	----	--

• **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 2 Aug 1768; bp. 19 Sept. 1768 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Christiaan and Jannetje Blauvelt) (no mother's surname in bp. record); d. after 1815; m. 20 July 1788 Tappan Ref Ch, **Petrus Koning/King**, son of Aurie Koning & Geertje Cure.

• **Martynis Blauvelt**, b. 4 Oct 1773; bp. 31 Oct 1773 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Marte Meyyer, Lea Meyyer); d. before 1815; m. 15 April 1798 Tappan Ref Ch, **Charlotte Lawrence**.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 90

### Blauvelt, Garret H.

On 28 July 1774, Jacobus Paulus & Lectye Pulisfelt, of Franklin Precinct, Bergen County, NJ [sold] to Garret H. Blauvelt, of same, [for] £165, 50 acres, corner to Isaac Bogart. Signed Jacob (x) Pulisfelt and Lectye (x) Pulisfelt. Wit: Abraham Blauvelt and Potten (x) Smith.<sup>1</sup>

Blauvelt built a stone house on this property. (Braun, [Franklin Lakes?], p. 49-50; house photo p. 50)

On 10 May 1785, John J. Rutan, of Franklin Township, conveyed to Garret H. Blauvelt, of the same place, for £407, 137 acres formerly in possession of John Van Voorhees who purchased of William Van Voorhees, deceased, who purchased from John Hamilton, Jan Anders Jansen, and John Bennett 2 April 1745. Signed John J. Rutan (his mark). Witnessed by Garret Hopper, Hester Hopper, Abraham Westervelt.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:  
 [1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 77;

Claire Tholl Map of the Ramapo Tract, Bergen Co., NJ:  
 #31, Garret Blauvelt, 42.5 A, Jan. 20 [26? 28?], 1787 [vicinity of Wortendyke/ southern Wyckoff]

Claire Tholl Map of the Ramapo Tract, Bergen Co., NJ:  
 #39, 146 A, Cornelius Van Horn, Garret Blauvelt, Cornelius DeGray, Jan. 27, 1787 [Wyckoff/Fardale vicinity; just east of Wyckoff Ave.]

### Blauvelt, Gerrit

Gerrit Blauvelt son of Isaac Blauvelt & Maria Bogert b. 5 Jan 1755	m.	<b>Elizabeth Perry</b> dau. of Isaac Perry & Grietje Haring b. 30 Dec 1761
---	----	---



bp. 12 Jan 1755 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 8 March 1837  
buried Family Cem., near Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY  
---children of Gerrit Blauvelt & Elizabeth Perry:

- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 4 Sep 1781; bp. 30 Sep 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 28 July 1845; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 9 Oct 1800 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Deborah Fowler**, dau. of Gilbert Fowler & Brechje Talman.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 83

bp. 17 Jan 1762 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 26 Aug 1833  
buried near Blauvelt, NY

### Blauvelt, Garret I.

Claire Tholl Map of the Ramapo Tract, Bergen Co., NJ:

# 45, Garret I. Blauvelt, 178 A, Jan. 27, 1787 [vicinity of Franklin Lakes]

### Blauvelt, Gerrit J.

Gerrit J. Blauvelt  
son of

m. 26 April 1793  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

**Maritje Sickels**  
dau. of

---children of Gerrit J. Blauvelt & Maritje Sickels:

- **John Blauvelt**, b. 16 May 1801; bp. 8 June 1801 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Jse. Blauvelt)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

### Blauvelt, Garret I.

Garret I. Blauvelt

m.

**Catharine**

---children of Garret I. Blauvelt & Catharine

- **John Blauvelt**, b. about 1810; d. 13 Aug 1811 age 9 mos., 4 days; buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY

---Sources: *The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow in North Tarrytown, New York: a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions.* Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <[http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm\\_LocHist006142-00001-1](http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm_LocHist006142-00001-1)>, p. 60;

### Blauvelt, Gerrit H.

Gerrit Blauvelt  
son of Hendrick A. Blauvelt &  
Grietje Eckerson

m. 5 Sep 1816  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

**Efje Blauvelt**  
dau. of Daniel Blauvelt &  
Jannetje DeClark

b. 1 Sep 1788

bp. 12 Oct 1788 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 18 June 1847 age 58.8.17

buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

b. 1792

bp. 6 Feb 1793 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 24 Nov 1870 age 77.10.25

buried Orangeburg; later Oak Hill Cem., Nyack

Garret H. Blauvelt of Orangetown, in his will dated Oct. 5, 1829, probated Sep. 25, 1847. mentioned Wife, Aphia; Dau.

Margaret. Executors: Wife and daughter and James J. Demarest.

---children of Garret H. Blauvelt & Efje Blauvelt:

- **Margaret Blauvelt**, b. 9 Dec 1820; bp. 9 Jan 1821 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Bidke No. 587, will of Garret H. Blauvelt); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, aka Clausland Cem.), p. 177; Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 101 (online at HeritageQuest)

### Blauvelt, Gerrit

Gerrit Blauvelt  
son of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Eckerson

m. 16 Sep 1815  
Middletown Baptist Ch,  
Pearl River, NY

**Anna Blauvelt**  
dau. of Abraham Blauvelt &  
(2) Anna Briggs

b. 11 Aug 1792

bp. 16 Sep 1792 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 1 Oct 1865

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

b. 26 Feb 1796 (ts)

bp.

d. 17 May 1838

buried Middletown Gryd, Pearl River, NY

---children of Gerrit Blauvelt & Anna Blauvelt:

- **Eliza Blauvelt**, b. 9 June 1820

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 122, 240

### Blauvelt, Gerrit C.

Gerrit C. Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Haring

m. 16 Dec 1815  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

**Annatje Perry** (Hannah; Nancy)  
dau. of Jacob Perry &  
Maria Van Wert

b. 19 April 1793  
 bp. 12 May 1793 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 6 Oct 1885  
 buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

b. 11 Feb 1787  
 bp. 8 March 1797 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 14 Feb 1877  
 buried Tappan, NY

*---children of Gerrit C. Blauvelt & Annatje/Hannah Perry:*

• **Cornelius Blauvelt**, b. 19 Nov 1819; bp. 15 Dec 1819 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 7 Nov 1909; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 1 July 1841 Tappan Ref Ch, **Ann Maria Schoonmaker**, dau. of Jacobus Schoonmaker & Jane Van Houte.

• **Mary Blauvelt**, b. 24 Feb 1827; bp. (no date in record) Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. 1, 1987, p. 160, 335

**Blauvelt, Garret** (Garret I. Blauvelt)

Garret Blauvelt  
 son of

m. 28 Nov 1833  
 Second Ref Ch, Paterson,  
 NJ

**Anna Van Zaun** [Van Saun?]  
 dau. of (prob) Isaac Van Saun &  
 (1) Catlyntje Merselis

b. about 1807 NY  
 d. 11 Aug 1882<sup>1</sup>

b. 25 July 1809  
 d. 12 April 1890

1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson Ward 4, page 17 (stamped 420), Dwelling 106, Family 114 -- Blauvelt, Garret, 63, Retd. Farmer, value property 50,000, b. NY; [Blauvelt], Ann, 60, Keeping House, b. NJ; Van Saun, Edo, 65, At Home, b. NJ; [Van Saun], Maria, 63, At Home, b. NY; Moses, Henry C., 29, Salesman, b. NJ; [Moses], Ann M., 29, Keeping House, b. NY; [Moses], Mary, 1, At Home, b. NJ; Conover, Margaret, 15, At Home, b. NY; [Conover], Charles, 23, Tobacco packer, b. NY; Niley or Wiley, Mary, 62, Music teacher, b. PA.

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 107 and 107 footnote (online at HeritageQuest); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_marrriages.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marrriages.htm)>

**Blauvelt, Garret Baldwin**

Garret Baldwin Blauvelt  
 son of Henry Blauvelt &  
 Christina Baldwin

m. 9 Apr 1843  
 Saddle River

**Jemima Ackerman**  
 dau. of Abraham Ackerman  
 & Catherine Terhune

b. 20 Sep 1824 Saddle River, NJ  
 d. 25 Sep 1898

b. 13 Feb 1825  
 d. 2 Sep 1898  
 buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

*---children of Garret Baldwin Blauvelt & Jemima Ackerman:*

• **Abraham Ackerman Blauvelt**, b. 29 Aug 1844; m. **Elizabeth M. Ackerman**

• **Jacob Henry Blauvelt**, b. 26 Jan 1847; d. 23 Feb 1940; m. 10 Nov 1867 Saddle River, **Alice Baldwin**, dau. of David D. Baldwin & Catherine Demarest. She was b. 21 Mar 1846; d. 24 Feb 1928.

• **John T. Blauvelt**, b. 2 June 1858; d. 30 Aug 1858 age 0.2.28; buried Zion Luth Chys, Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Thomas Baldwin Blauvelt**, b. 7 Jan 1860; d. 9 July 1860, age 0.6.2; buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ.  
 ---Sources: Tobey, The Ackerman Family, vol. 2, p. 232; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, dwelling 1287, family 1340; Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 3

**Blauvelt, Garret G.**

Garret G. Blauvelt  
 son of

m. 24 April 1852  
 Clarkstown Ref Ch

**Rachel Ann Vanderbilt**  
 dau. of

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch (Rockland Co., NY) Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

**Blauvelt, Garrett**

Garrett Blauvelt  
 son of  
 bp. 4 Sep 1836

m.

(poss) **Margaret Smith**  
 dau. of  
 bp.

---Sources: Protzmann, Robert L., "Descendants of Daniel Verveelen and Alida Schaets" draft (1/27/95);

**Blauvelt, Garret H.** (Gerret)

Garret H. Blauvelt  
 son of Henry J. Blauvelt &  
 Sarah Bogert

m.  
 Old Tappan, NJ

**Jane Ann Haring**  
 dau. of

b. 26 June 1839 Blauvelt, NY  
 d. 23 Feb 1901

b. about 15 Feb 1844 (calc from ts)  
 d. 25 July 1910 age  
 buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

Jane's will was dated 12 Jan 1910; probated 8 My 1811 (Book 32:159 Rockland Co.). Letters of administration were issues to her sons, Charles G. and Everett Blauvelt, 3 Aug 1910.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Garret H. Blauvelt & Jane Ann Haring:

- **John Henry Blauvelt**, b. 1864; d. 21 Oct 1883; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- **Anna Blauvelt**, b. 30 June 1868; d. 25 Aug 1872; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- **Everett Blauvelt**, b. 20 March 1875 Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; buried Tappan Ref Chyd, Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 30 June 1897 Closter, NJ, **Florence May Conklin**, dau. of Charles P. Conklin & Mary E. Hill
- **Charles Graham Blauvelt**, b. 21 Jan 1885 Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. June 1906, **Ina Clayton Keesler**, dau. of Jerome Keesler & Jane Williams

---Sources:

[1] Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 329 (Garret H. Blauvelt is no. 2651) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, George B.** (George Brinkerhoff Blauvelt)

George B. Blauvelt m. 11 April 1838  
 son of Cornelius A. Blauvelt &  
 Rebecca Straut  
 b. 2 Dec 1811  
 bp. 1 Feb 1812 Kakiat Ref Ch  
 d. 15 May 1850

buried Wesley Chapel Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

They lived in Ramapo Township, near Suffern, Rockland Co., NY.

George B. Blauvelt, 38 years of age, of Ramapo, in his will dated May 9, 1850, probated Jul. 8, 1850. mentioned Wife, Harriet A.; Sons, John Lewis, Richard, and James; Dau. Hannah Rebecca. Mentions: Real estate at Masonicus held as a tenant in common with my brothers, Richard and Aaron Blauvelt. Executors: Wife, Harriet A., Brother, Aaron Blauvelt, and Leonard Gurnee.

---children of George B. Blauvelt & Harriet A. Sherwood:

- **John Lewis Blauvelt**, b. 23 Jan 1839; d. 6 Sep 1911; buried Brick Ch Cem. Kakiat, West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY; m. 12 Jan 1864 Monsey, Rockland Co., NY, **Lucinda Gurnee**, dau. of John I. Gurnee & Hannah Maria Straut
- **Hannah Rebecca Blauvelt**, b. 7 May 1841; d. 27 Aug 1884; buried Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **David D. Fox**, son of David D. Fox & (2) Agnes Acker
- **Richard Watson Blauvelt**, b. 5 March 1844; d. 5 Sep 1899; buried Wesley Chapel Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 26 Jan 1869 St. Johnsville, NY, **Lucy Emaline Sherwood**, dau. of Daniel Asbury Sherwood & Lucy Green
- **James Sherwood Blauvelt**, b. 20 Jan 1848

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 634, will of George B. Blauvelt); Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 331 (George Brinkerhoff Blauvelt is no. 2664) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, George M.** (George Mancius Smedes Blauvelt) (Rev.)

George M. Blauvelt m. (1) 1859  
 son of (Rev) William Warren Blauvelt &  
 Anna Maria Hutton  
 b. 8 Dec 1832 Lamington, NJ<sup>1</sup>  
 d.

m. (2) Sep 1866

**Sarah A. Holmes**

dau. of

b.  
 d. 11 June 1864

**Jane E. Hedges**  
 dau. of Henry Hedges &

George M. Blauvelt graduated from New York University in 1830, and from Princeton Seminary in 1853. He was ordained by the Prebyteery of Passaic 21 Sep 1853. He was pastor of Presbyterian churches at Chester, NJ, Racine, WI, and Lyons Farms, NJ (all from 1853-1864). He then became pastor of the Tappan Church, where he served for 18 years, after which he served at Easton, PA and then Six Mile Run (now Franklin Park), NJ.<sup>1</sup>

---children of George M. Blauvelt & (1) Sarah A. Holmes:

- **Frank Blauvelt**, d. Feb 1879 Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; buried Tappan Chyd, Tappan, Rockland Co., NY.<sup>1</sup>
- **William Hutton Blauvelt**, m. -?- . He was a metallurgical engineer in Montana.<sup>1</sup>

---children of George M. Blauvelt & (2) Jane E. Hedges:

- **Mary Hedges Blauvelt**
- **Anna Gertrude Blauvelt**
- **Elizabeth Hedges Blauvelt**

---Sources:

[1] Cole, David (Rev.), *History of the Reformed Church of Tappan, N.Y.*, 1894, p. 110-116;

**Blauvelt, George W.**

George W. Blauvelt m.  
 b. 9 Feb 1847  
 d. 14 Sep 1915

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of George W. Blauvelt & Annie E.

- (prob) **Annie E. Blauvelt**, b. 6 Nov 1871; d. 24 Aug 1922; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ;

**Annie E.**

b. 1 Aug 1847  
 d. 21 Dec 1921

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

**m. Frank L. Millen**

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valteau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 113

**Blaauvelt, George E.**

George E. Blaauvelt  
b. 1848  
d. 1919

m.

**Lena**

b. 28 Oct 1854  
d. 19 Nov 1888

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Nanuet, Rockland County, NY), p. 198

**Blaauvelt, Gilbert D.**

Gilbert Blaauvelt  
son of David Blaauvelt &  
Lenah Fowler

m. 11 Nov 1828  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

**Marya Mabie**

dau. of John I. Mabie &

b. 28 April 1807  
bp. 28 May 1807 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 19 Nov 1877

b. 26 March 1809  
bp.

d. 1 May 1885  
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

They lived on the Blue Hill Road, at Naurashaun, Rockland Co., NY.

---children of *Gilbert D. Blaauvelt & Marya Mabie*:

• **Ellen Jane Blaauvelt**, b. 20 Jan 1838; bp. 25 Aug 1838 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 23 Feb 1903; buried Port Ewaen, near Kingston, NY; m. 1 Jan 1856 Tappan Ref Ch, **Josiah Hasbrouck** (M.D.), son of Jacob DuBois Hasbrouck & Anne Oliver

• **Margaret Ann Blaauvelt**, b. 8 May 1844; bp. 25 Aug 1844 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 20 Sep 1871 Tappan Ref Ch,

**Edwin Lydecker**, son of James Lydecker & Ann Haring

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Blaauvelt, Louis L., The Blaauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blaauvelt) (1620-1687)...., 1957, p. 224 (Gilbert D. Blaauvelt is no. 1687) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blaauvelt, Harman**

Harmanus Blaauvelt  
son of Hendrick Gerritsen Blaauvelt &  
Marretje Waldron  
bp. 3 Apr 1681 NYC Ref Ch  
d.

m. (1) Apr 1704  
Tappan Ref Ch  
banns 18 March 1704

**Sara Puy (De Pew)**

dau. of Francois Du Pois &  
Geertje Williams (Van Boerum)  
bp. 23 Feb 1679 Flatbush Ref Ch  
d.

m. (2) 10 Oct 1730  
Tarrytown Ref Ch

**Catharine Ecker**

(widow of **Nicholas De Vouw**)  
dau. of Jan Ecker &  
Magdaleentje Vonk  
b. Phillipsburgh, NY

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of the (1) marriage, they were "Herman Blaauvelt j.m. born in New York and Sara De Puy j.d. born in the jurisdiction of Midde-Wot, called the New Lots on the Island of Nassau, betrothed in the presence of Hendrick Geritze Blaauvelt and Jan Waard."

In the Tarrytown Ref Ch record of the (2) marriage, they were: Harmen Blaauveltdt, widower of Zara Peu, b. in Niuw Jorck, l. at Tappan, and Catharina Ecker, widow of Nicklaes de Vouw, b. and l. in Phillips Burgh.

---children of *Harman Hendricks Blaauvelt & (1) Sara De Puy*:

• **Marretje Blaauvelt**, b. 28 Dec 1704; bp. 16 Jan 1705 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Blaauvelt, Marretje Waldron);

m. **Jacob Springsteen**, son of Caspar Springsteen & Jannetje Schermerhorn.

• **Frans Blaauvelt**, b. 11 Oct 1706; bp. 16 Oct 1706 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Blaauvelt, Marretie Lammerts Smidt)

• **Annetje Blaauvelt**, b. 17 Oct 1708; bp. 11 Jan 1709 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Joseph Blaauvelt, Sara Kuypers);

m. **Douwe Tallman**, son of Theunis Douwensen Tallman & Brechje Haring.

• **Hendrick Blaauvelt**, b. 19 Nov 1710; bp. 16 Jan 1711 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Blaauvelt, Marretie Waldron his wife)

• **Johannes Blaauvelt**, b. 11 Feb 1714; bp. 23 June 1714 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Puuw, Jannetie his wife);

m. (1) **Jannetje Tallman**, dau. of Theunis Tallman & Margrietje Hogenkamp; m. (2) NY License dated 10 Mar 1758, **Elizabeth Smith**.

• **Abraham Blaauvelt**, b. 3 Feb 1716; bp. 10 Apr 1716 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Coseyn Harreyn, Marreya ----)

• **Issac Blaauvelt**, b. 2 Mar 1718; bp. 15 Apr 1718 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isack Blaauvelt & wife Lysbet Meyyer)

• **Maria Blaauvelt**, b. 4 Apr 1721; bp. 11 Apr 1721 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Hendrickse Blaauvelt & wife Marytie Crom);

m. **Hendrick Lent**, son of Abraham Lent & Maria DePew.

• **Geertje Blaauveltdt**, bp. 4 Jan 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: — Meyer, Geertruyt, his wife); m. **Abraham Remsen**, son of Aert Remsen & Geertje -?-.

---children of *Harmanus Blaauvelt & (2) Catharine Ecker*:

• **Sara Blaauvelt**, b. 26 Feb 1732; bp. 2 Apr 1732 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Eckerson and wife); m. **Harmanus Van Huysen**.

• **Abraham Blaauvelt**, b. 6 Mar 1734; bp. 31 Mar 1734 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Smidt & wife Brichgie); m. (1)

**Chrestiana (Catrina) Eckerson**, dau. of Thomas Eckerson & Elizabeth Meyer; m. (2) **Maria DeClark**, widow of

Arie Smith, and dau. of Daniel DeClark & Menschie Smith.

- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 16 July 1738; bp. 30 July 1738 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 16 Oct 1756 Tarrytown, NY, **Johannes Van Wert**, son of Johannes Van Wert & Christena DeVoe.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 14 (#3-20 Harmanus Blauvelt); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901;

### Blauvelt, Harmanus

Harmanus Blauvelt  
son of Johannes Blauvelt &

(1) Jannetje Tallman  
b. 12 Mar 1740  
bp. 16 Mar 1740 Tappan Ref Ch

m.

**Maria Lequier** (Marya)

dau. of Jan Lequier &  
Jannetje Springsteen

b.  
bp. 27 May 1733 Jamaica RDC, L.I., NY

His will was dated 7 Sep 1810 and was probated 22 Aug 1812. Harman Blauvelt of Hempstead, in his will dated Sep. 7, 1810, probated Aug. 22, 1812. Weak in body, mentioned Wife, Mary; Son, John, to have the homestead; Dau. Peggy wife of Reynard Smith; Dau. Catharine widow of Jacob Waldron; Children of my daughter, Jane, deceased, late the wife of Joseph Goetchers, John, Polly, Harman, and Rachel; My negroes to be divided among my three children, John, Peggy and Catharine. Executors: John Blauvelt, Peggy Smith, and John Goetchers.

---*children of Harmanus Blauvelt & Maria Lequier*:

- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 26 Apr 1764; bp. 10 June 1764 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jan Lequier, Jannetje Lequier); d. 24 Sep 1806 age 43; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Joseph Goetschius**, son of (Rev.) Johan Hendrick Goetschius & Rachel Zabriskie.
- **Grietje Blauvelt** (Margaret), b. 8 Dec 1766; bp. 5 Feb 1767 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 21 Sep 1855; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Reynard/Rynier Smith**, son of Johannes Smith & Claesje Wortendyke.
- **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 26 July 1769; bp. 24 Sep 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt, Jannetje Blauvelt); d. 6 Oct 1840; m. 13 Feb 1792 Tappan Ref Ch, **Rachel Cole**, dau. of Jacob Cole & Elizabeth Palmer.
- **Catrina Blauvelt**, b. 11 May 1774; bp. 19 June 1774 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham DeRonde, Catrina DeRonde); d. 3 March 1825, age 50.9.22; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd; m. 27 July 1791 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacob Waldron**, son of Jacobus Waldron & Claesje Quackenbush.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 77 (#5-422 Harmanus Blauvelt), 190; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 162, will of Harman Blauvelt); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Kakeat/Kakiat, now W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY), p. 132

### Blauvelt, Harmanus

Harmanus Blauvelt  
son of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Margrietje Smith

b. 16 Apr 1741  
bp. 18 May 1741 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 28 Feb 1833

m.

**Rachel Van Orden**

dau. of Jan Van Orden &  
Rachel Van Schyven

b. 9 Apr 1738  
bp. 7 May 1738 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 11 Sep 1808  
buried

buried Scotch Hills Gryd, near Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of Harmanus Blauvelt & Rachel Van Orden*:

- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 25 Nov 1764; bp. 9 Dec 1764 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Daniel DeKlerck, Margritje DeKlerck); d. 6 May 1852; buried Scotch Hill Gryd, near Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY; m. 12 Dec 1785 Tappan, **Rachel Cole**, dau. of Isaac Cole & Catherine Serven.
- **Jan Blauvelt**, b. 5 Dec 1765; bp. 26 Dec 1765 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d.y.
- **Margrietje Blauvelt**, b. 26 Sep 1767; bp. 18 Oct 1767 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Daniel DeKlerck, Margritje DeKlerck); d. 18 Jan 1838; buried Scotch Hill Gryd, near Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Cornelis Blauvelt**, son of Abraham Blauvelt & Chrestiana Eckerson.
- **Rachel Blauvelt**, b. 17 Feb 1770; bp. 11 Mar 1770 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 19 Sep 1801; m. 29 Sep 1792 Tappan Ref Ch, **Hugh Johnson**.
- **Leah Blauvelt**, b. 6 Aug 1771; bp. 8 Sep 1771 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Wouteris Van Orden, Antje Van Orden); d. 30 Aug 1814; m. 30 Oct 1798 Tappan, **Petrus Demarest**, son of Petrus Demarest & Fytje Bogert.
- **Annatje Blauvelt**, b. 13 July 1775; bp. 6 Aug 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Blauvelt, Annetje Blauvelt); d. 25 Aug 1863; buried Monsey, Rockland Co., NY; m. 6 Nov 1794 Kakiat, **Cornelius Onderdonk**, son of Adriaen Onderdonk & Willemte Eckerson.
- **Sarah Blauvelt**, b. 23 Oct 1776; bp. 12 Nov 1776 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Terneur, Sarah Terneur); d. 31 Oct 1861; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) 24 Mar 1797 **David B. Demarest**, son of Benjamin Demarest & Lydia Demarest; m. (2) 7 Sep 1844 Nyack RefCh, **Nicholas Blauvelt**, son of Joseph Blauvelt & Johanna Demarest.
- **Brechje Blauvelt**, b. 16 Mar 1780; bp. 10 Apr 1780 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Servent, Breghje Servent); d. 10 May 1857 Paterson, NJ; m. 8 June 1805 Kakiat, **Abraham G. Serven**, son of Gerrit Serven & Elizabeth Van Houten.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 78, 190 (#5-424 Harmanus Blauvelt; #6-1343 etc. children of Harmanus Blauvelt); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

### Blauvelt, Harmen

Harmen Blauvelt  
son of Jacob Blauvelt &  
Aeltje Blauvelt  
b. 9 May 1761  
bp. 17 May 1761 Tappan Ref Ch

m. 16 Dec 1786  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Tappan"

### Christine Haring (Christiana)

dau. of -? - &  
Lea Haring  
b. 21 May 1766  
bp. 29 June 1766 Paramus Ref Ch (no father  
named)  
d.

d. 16 Dec 1852 Bergen Co., NJ

Christine/Christiana Haring's mother, Lea Haring, was the daughter of Cornelius Haring & (2) Catrina Hogenkamp.

---*children of Harmen Blauvelt & Christine Haring:*

- **Leah Blauvelt**, b. 1 Sep 1787; bp. 14 Oct 1787 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Quackenbos, Leah Haring); d. 23 Jan 1874; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 13 Feb 1808 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacob Storms**
- **Jacob Blauvelt**, b. 4 Feb 1791; bp. 20 April 1791 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Aeltje Blauvelt); d. 17 Oct 1819, age 28; buried St. John's Trinity Parish, NYC; m. **Margaret Byard**
- **Aeltje Blauvelt**, b. 5 March 1806; bp. 17 May 1807 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 1837; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 20 Nov 1824 Tappan Ref Ch, **George Brickell**, son of Thomas Brickell & Aeltje Bogert.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 39, 110, 258-259; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 41 (Christiana Haring is no. 527)

### Blauvelt, Hermanus

Hermanus Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
(1) Christina/Catrina Eckerson  
b. 14 Feb 1765  
bp. 1 April 1765 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 1806

m. 23 Aug 1787  
NYC Ref Ch

### Mary Post (Maria)

dau. of Peter Post &  
b. 3 Jan 1770  
bp.  
d.

Maria Post m. (2) 18 July 1810 NYC, **John Beethan**.

---*children of Harmanus Blauvelt & Maria Post:*

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 3 Jan 1789; bp. 8 Feb 1789 NYC Ref Ch; d. 23 June 1791.
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 29 May 1791; bp. 10 July 1791 NYC Ref Ch; d. 30 Nov 1877; buried Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, OH; m. **Peter J. Banta/Bonte**, son of Johannes Banta & Jane Van Zile.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 22 Sep 1793; bp. 13 Oct 1793 NYC Ref Ch
- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 19 Jan 1796; bp. 7 Feb 1796 NYC Ref Ch; d. 1860; m. 20 Sep 1817 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Orlando Bellows**, son of Theodore Bellows.
- **Christianna Blauvelt**, b. 11 Sep 1798; bp. 4 Nov 1798 NYC Ref Ch; m. 20 Sep 1817 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Richard Crawford**, son of James Crawford
- **Catherine Blauvelt**, b. 19 Oct 1801; bp. 15 Nov 1801 NYC Ref Ch; d. 26 Jan 1885; m. 26 Sep 1820 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Leander Wilmarth**, son of Elkanah Wilmarth.
- **Ann Post Blauvelt**, b. 20 April 1804; bp. 3 June 1804 NYC Ref Ch; not named in grandfather's will of 1807)
- **Harman Blauvelt**, b. 2 Nov 1806; bp. 21 Dec 1806 NYC Ref Ch; d. 7 Jan 1898; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, NY; m. (1) 23 Sep 1830 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Mary Ann Willett**; m. (2) **Elizabeth Van Valkenburgh**

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 80, 195-196

### Blauvelt, Harman (Harman T. Blauvelt)

Harman Blauvelt  
son of

m. 12 Feb 1814  
Kakiat Ref Ch  
(both of Kakiat)

### Rachel Blauvelt

dau. of  
b. about 1796  
d. 27 Jan 1875 age 78.7.19  
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

b. about 1792

d. 12 Oct 1874 age 82.1.23

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Kakeat/Kakiat, now W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY), p. 130

### Blauvelt, Harman

Harman Blauvelt  
son of Harmanus Blauvelt &  
Maria Post

m. (1) 23 Sep 1830  
NW Ref Ch, NYC

### Mary Ann Willett

dau. of

b. 2 Nov 1806

bp. 21 Dec 1806 NYC Ref Ch

d. 7 Jan 1898

buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY;

b.

bp.

d.

buried

m. (2)

**Elizabeth Van Valkenburgh**

*---children of Harman Blauvelt & (1) Mary Ann Willett:*

• **Charles Augustus Blauvelt**, b. 11 June 1845; bp. 17 Oct 1845 NYC Ref Ch; m. **Mary Ellen Van Riper**

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 80, 195-196; extracted LDS record, Madison Ave Or Northwest Or Sugar-Loaf St Dutch Reformed Church [LDS Film #0017475] New York church records : Vosburgh collection Vosburgh, Royden Woodward;

**Blauvelt, Harmanus Tallman** (aka Tallman Blauvelt)

Harmanus Tallman Blauvelt  
son of Johannes C. Blauvelt &  
Jane Vanderbilt

b. 3 Oct 1809

bp. 25 Oct 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 11 Aug 1873

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

*---children of Harmanus Tallman Blauvelt & Catharine Van Saun:*

• **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 10 Sep 1839; d. 14 Jan 1840 age -.4.4; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

• **Mary Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 23 March 1843; d. 15 Oct 1934 Nyack, Roackland Co., NY; buried (prob) Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 13 May 1863 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Lansing Van Zandt**, son of (prob) Abraham Van Zandt & Eliza Van Orden

• **Alfred Blauvelt**, b. 7 Jan 1851; d. 22 Feb 1872; buried Oak Hill Cem, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY. He prob. never married.

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)*, 1957, p. 318 (Harmanus Tallman Blauvelt is no. 2573g) (online at Ancestry.com); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Kakeat/Kakiat, now W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY), p. 129

**Blauvelt, Harvey H.**

Harvey H. Blauvelt  
son of Jacob Henry Blauvelt &  
Alice Baldwin

b. 1873

d. 1969

m.

-?-

dau. of

b.

d.

David D. Baldwin transferred the mill (on or near what became Paramus Road, in Paramus) to daughter Alice, wife of Jacob Henry Blauvelt. In the early 1900s, the flour from the mill was sold at J. H. Blauvelt & Son store at 22 Rock Avenue in Ridgewood. Blauvelt's son Harvey (1873-1969) assisted at the mill and son Garret at the store. Jacob Henry Blauvelt and Alice, his wife, deeded the mill to son Harvey H. Blauvelt in 1925.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] "Hopper-Van Riper-Baldwin-Blauvelt Grist Mill Restoration Project of the County of Bergen, New Jersey" in *Old Mill News*, Vol. XVII, No. 1 (Whole No. 66), Winter 1989, p. 8 [at Bergen County Diviion of Cultural & Historic Affairs];

**Blauvelt, Hendrick Gerritsen**

Hendrick Gerritsen Blauvelt  
son of Gerret Hendricksen [Blauvelt] &  
Marretje Lamberts Moll

b.

bp. 30 Sep 1654 NYC Ref Ch

m. 20 Sep 1673

NYC Ref Ch

(banns 27 Aug 1673

NYC Ref Ch)

**Marretje Waldron**

dau. of Joseph Waldron &

Annetje Daniels

b. abt. 1652

bp.

Hendrick Gerritsen Blauvelt lived in Tappan in 1683 and took the Oath of Allegiance in Orange County in 1687. He served on the first Grand Jury in Orange County in 1703 and was the Tax Collector in 1704. In 1709 he bought 50 acres at Orangeburg, NY, where he built his house in 1710.

*---children of Hendrick Gerritsen Blauvelt & Marretje Waldron:*

• **Marritje Blauvelt**, bp. 8 Sep 1674 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Hendrickszen, Marritie Lamberts); d.y.

• **Marrietje Blauvelt**, bp. 11 Oct 1676 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Herman Smeeman, Annetje Waldron)

• **Jan Blauvelt**, bp. 22 Jan 1679 NYC Ref Ch

• **Harman Hendriksz [Blauvelt]**, bp. 3 Apr 1681 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jean de Lamontagne, Josyntie); m. (1) Apr 1704

**Sarah De Pew**; m. (2) 10 Oct 1730 Tarrytown, **Catharine Ecker**, widow of **Nicholas De Vouw**, dau. of Jan Ecker & Magdaleentje Vonk

• **Gerrit Blauvelt**, bp. 10 Jan 1683 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Waldron, Margrietie Gerrits); m. 11 Oct 1709 Tappan Ref Ch,

**Marretje Krom**, dau. of Floris Willems Krom & Lena Ariaens Smidt/Smith.

• **Annetje Blauvelt**, bp. 14 June 1685 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jean de Lamontagne, Rebecca Idens)

• **Joseph Blauvelt**, bp. 20 Nov 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Gerritszen, Sara Rutgers); m. 11 Jan 1711 Tappan Ref Ch,

**Elizabeth Van Dalsen**, dau. of Jan Van Dalsen & Anna Van Raetsvelt

• **Abraham Blauvelt**, bp. 2 Mar 1690 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Lambert Ariaenszen [Smith], Annetje Waldron); m. 4 July 1724 Tappan Ref Ch, **Geertje Van Ditmarsen**

• **Isaac Blauvelt**, bp. 24 Apr 1692 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaacq Gerritszen, Annetje Waldron)

• **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. abt. 1694; m. 17 Apr 1717 Tappan Ref Ch, **Dirckje Meyer**, dau. of Johannes Meyer & Annetje Van Vorst

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 7, 14-15; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch*

Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Blauvelt, Hendrick**

Hendrick Blauvelt m.  
son of Joseph Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Van Dalsen  
b. 31 Dec 1721  
bp. 16 Jan 1722 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.  
buried

**Lena Smith** (Smidt; Ellen, ts)  
dau. of Abram Smith &  
Marya Tallman  
b. 11 Nov 1726  
bp. 20 Nov 1726 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 3 Dec 1819 age 93.1.23  
buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, NY

---*children of Hendrick Blauvelt & Lena Smith:*

- **Joseph Blauvelt**, b. 23 May 1746; bp. 13 July 1746 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob DeKlerck & wife Marreytye); m.

**Margrietje Lent**, dau. of Abraham Lent & Sarah Haring.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 32, 53; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, aka Clausland Cem.), p. 176

**Blauvelt, Hendrick**

Hendrick Blauvelt m. (1)  
son of Daniel Blauvelt &  
  
b. 26 June 1732  
bp. 16 July 1732 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 24 Nov 1816 age 81  
buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY  
m. (2) 14 Sep 1764

**Marretje Blauvelt**  
dau. of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Elizabeth Meyer  
b. 9 Sep 1734  
bp. 29 Sep 1734 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.  
buried  
**Lena Jork**

He was a Private in New York State in the Revolutionary War.

---*children of Hendrick Blauvelt & (1) Marretje Blauvelt:*

- **Dirckje Blauvelt**, b. 25 May 1756; bp. 6 June 1756 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt & wife Catharina); m. 6 Sep 1789 Tappan Ref Ch, **Reyndert Hopper**, widower of Hilette Vanderbilt, and son of Paulus Hopper & Maria House.
- **Isaac Blauvelt**, b. 26 Aug 1760; bp. 7 Sep 1760 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt jr., Elisabeth Blauvelt); m. (1) **Catriena Bell**; m. (2) 24 Aug 1805 NYC Ref Ch, **Margaret Moore**, widow of Isaac Vervelen.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 16 Sep 1763; bp. 25 Sep 1763 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt & wide Maria); d. 2 Dec 1854 Ohio; m. 13 Jan 1788 Tappan Ref Ch, **Rachel Eckerson**, dau. of Jacob Eckerson & Lea Westervelt.

---*children of Hendrick Blauvelt & (2) Lena Jork:*

- **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 12 Jan 1766; bp. 2 Feb 1766 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. before 18 Jan 1802; m. 15 Dec 1784 Tappan Ref Ch, **Dirckje Blauvelt**, dau. of Abraham Blauvelt & Anna Hendricks.
- **Elisabeth Blauvelt**, b. 10 Nov 1768; bp. 4 Dec 1768 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Johannis Blauvelt**, b. 7 July 1773; bp. 25 July 1773 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 12 Feb 1809; buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY; m. 2 Oct 1800 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Verveelen**, dau. of Isaav Verveelen & Margaret Moore.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 33 (#4-126 Hendrick Blauvelt); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, aka Clausland Cem.), p. 177

**Blauvelt, Hendrick A.**

Hendrick Blauvelt m.  
son of Abram Blauvelt &  
Anna Maritjen Hendricks  
b. 15 March 1759  
bp. 25 March 1759 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. before 21 July 1825

**Margrietje Eckerson** (Ecker)  
dau. of Gerrit Eckerson &  
Grietje Haring  
b. 26 May 1764  
bp. 3 June 1764 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.

Henry A. Blauvelt of Orangetown, in his will dated Jun. 4, 1825, probated Jul. 21, 1825. mentioned Wife, Margaret; Sons, Garret and Abraham; Daus., Mary - wife of Garret Bogert, Elizabeth - wife of John House and Margaret - wife of John Vervalen. Executors: Sons, Garret and Abraham and Richard Blauvelt, Esq.

---*children of Hendrick A. Blauvelt & Margrietje Eckerson:*

- **Maria Blauvelt**, b. 16 Sep 1784; bp. 3 Oct 1784 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt & wife Maria); d. 30 April 1871; buried Greenbush Presbyterian Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. 1 May 1809 Tappan Ref Ch, **Garret Bogert**, son of Cornelius Bogert & Sarah Mabie.
- **Gerrit Blauvelt**, b. 1 Sep 1788; bp. 12 Oct 1788 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Eckesen & wife Grietye); d. 18 June 1847; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 5 Sep 1816 Tappan Ref Ch, **Efje Blauvelt**, dau. of Daniel Blauvelt & Jannetje DeClark.
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 16 May 1791; bp. 5 June 1791 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Eckersen, Elizabeth Haring); d. 28 Dec 1851, age 60.7.12; buried Clarkstown Ref Cem., Rockland Co., NY; m. 28 April 1808 Tappan Ref Ch, **John J. House, Jr.**, son of John House & Maria Serven.



- **Grietje Blauvelt** (Margaret), b. 13 Aug 1795; bp. 27 Sep 1795 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 4 Sep 1871; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 10 Aug 1815 Tappan Ref Ch, **John Vervelen**, son of Isaac Vervalen & Margaret Moore.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 4 Feb 1800; bp. 22 Feb 1800 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 17 Feb 1888; buried Greenbush Cem., Rockland Co., NY; m. 25 July 1818 Tappan Ref Ch, **Lena/Helen Blauvelt**, dau. of John H. Blauvelt & Maria Ververalen
- **Hendrick Blauvelt**, b. 25 June 1802; bp. 25 July 1802 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Hendrix, Elizabeth Hendrix); prob. d.y. (not mentioned in his father's will)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 294, will of Henry A. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 88, 181, 210-211

### Blauvelt, Hendrick

Hendrick Blauvelt  
son of

m. 10 May 1785  
Tappan Ref Ch  
(he of Tappan; she of  
English Neighborhood)

### Maria Ferdon

(widow of **Thomas Moore**)  
dau. of Jacob Ferdon & Maria Flierboom

b.

b.

bp.

bp. 4 March 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

### Blauvelt, Henry

Henry Blauvelt  
son of Abraham Blauvelt &  
Maria Secor

m. 12 Dec 1810  
Kakiat Ref Ch  
(both of Kakiat)

**Tietje Johnson** (Teachy; Janson)  
dau. of (poss) Abraham Johnson &  
Elizabeth Blauvelt

b. 15 Oct 1786

b. 10 Dec 1794

bp. 19 Nov 1786 Clarkstown Ref Ch

bp. 4 Jan 1795 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 14 Oct 1816

d. 15 Dec 1864 (Bible record)

buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

buried

Tietje Johnson m. (2) 17 Jan 1822 Saddle River, NJ, **William Carson**.

---*children of Henry Blauvelt & Tietje Johnson*:

- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 10 Sep 1812; bp. 25 Oct 1812 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Elisabeth Blauvelt** (Elizabeth), b. 9 April 1815; bp. 15 March 1815 [sic] Saddle River Ref Ch (wit: Elyse Johnson)
- **Rachel Ann Blauvelt**, b. 23 Dec 1817 (or 1816); bp. 9 April 1817 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. 29 July 1833 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Isaac Cole**

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, aka Clausland Cem.); Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)*, 1957, p. 403 (Hendrick/Henry Blauvelt is no. 3485) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Blauvelt, Henry

Henry Blauvelt  
son of Arie Blauvelt &  
Jacomyntje Banta

m. 5 Apr 1823  
Saddle River Luth Ch  
by David Hendricks,  
Pastor

### Christina Baldwin (Catherine; Tiny)

dau. of Thomas Baldwin &  
Elizabeth Zabriskie  
b. 19 Jan 1807 Saddle River  
bp. 22 Feb 1807 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 13 Mar 1881  
buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ

b. 22 June 1803

bp. 24 July 1803 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 22 Sep 1896

buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived in Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ on the Lower Cross Road.

Living with them at the time of the 1860 census are John H. Blauvelt, 25, farmer; Jemima Blauvelt, 25, wife; and Christina Blauvelt, 3.

---*children of Henry Blauvelt & Christiana Baldwin*:

- **Garret Baldwin Blauvelt**, b. 20 Sep 1824 Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 25 Sep 1898; buried Valteau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 19 April 1843 Saddle River, NJ, **Jemima Ackerman**, dau. of Abraham Ackerman & Catherine Terhune
- **Thomas Baldwin Blauvelt**, b. 12 Sep 1831; bp. 10 Oct 1831 Saddle River Luth Ch; d. unmarried 26 Aug 1859; buried Saddle River Luth Chyd, Bergen Co., NJ
- **John Henry Blauvelt**, b. 11 April 1835; bp. 10 May 1835 Saddle River Luth. Ch; d. 23 April 1918 Michigan; buried Dowagiac, Michigan; m. 25 Sep 1855 Saddle River Luth Ch, **Jemima Ann Van Buskirk**, dau. of Andrew Van Buskirk & Tiny -?-
- **David Aaron Blauvelt**, b. 23 Jan 1847; bp. 25 Mar 1847 Saddle River Luth Ch; d. 23 Nov 1929; buried Luth Chyd, Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 25 April 1867 Saddle River, NJ, **Sarah Elizabeth Hopper**, dau. of Andrew Michael Hopper & Hester Ackerman

---Sources: Saddle River Lutheran Baptisms; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 455, family 523 (Saddle River area?); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca. 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, vol. I, p. 204, 447; Westervelt, *Bergen County Marriages*, p. 83; Ackerman & Goff, *Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ)*, 1943

**Blauvelt, Henry J.** (Hendrick)

Henry Blauvelt  
son of John H. Blauvelt

Marya Vervelen  
b. 12 Sep 1806  
bp. 26 Oct 1806 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 14 May 1881

buried Greenbush Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

*---children of Henry J. Blauvelt & Sarah Bogert:*

• **John H. Blauvelt**, b. 5 March 1834 Blauvelt, NY; d. 8 March 1907; buried Greenbush Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 3 Dec 1860 at home of her father (recorded Tappan Ref Ch), **Wilhelmina Blauvelt**, dau. of Cornelius Blauvelt & Maria Bogert. They lived at Blauvelt, NY.

• **Gerret H. Blauvelt**, b. 26 June 1839 Blauvelt, NY; d. 23 Feb 1901; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 25 Nov 1863 Old Tappan, **Jane Ann Haring**. She was b. 15 Feb 1844; d. 25 July 1910; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY.

*---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Protzmann, Robert L., "Descendants of Daniel Verveelen and Alida Schaets" draft (1/27/95); Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...., 1957, p. 180 (Henry Blauvelt is no. 1297) (online at Ancestry.com);*

m. 8 May 1830  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Orangetown"

**Sarah Bogert** (Sally)

dau. of Garret C. Bogert &  
Marya Blauvelt

b. 23 Aug 1810  
bp. 15 Sep 1810 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 3 June 1891

buried Greenbush Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

**Blauvelt, Henry C.**

Henry C. Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius A. Blauvelt &  
(2) Margaret DeGraff (Margroff)

b. 15 Dec 1813 NJ  
d. after about 1880

buried

They lived in the Wyckoff-Franklin Lakes area of Bergen Co., NJ. A note in the Wyckoff Ref Ch membership records says Catherine Pulis, wife of Henry Blauvelt, joined the Methodists. Died April 21 1865."

Living with Henry C. Blauvelt, 58, Farmer, at the time of the 1870 Census were: Martin Blauvelt, 23, Farmer; Matilda Blauvelt, 24; Henry Blauvelt, 5; and Henry C. Blauvelt's mother, Margaret Stevens, 86 (widow of (1) Cornelius A. Blauvelt, (2) James J. Pulis, and (3) -?- Stevens).

Henry C. Blauvelt, 66, widower, farmer, was listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ. Living with him were his son and his son's wife, Martin Blauvelt, 34, Harness Maker, and Charity M. Blauvelt, 34, and their son, Henry M. Blauvelt, 16, Painter. Also living with them was Henry C. Blauvelt's mother, Margaret Stephens, 94, widow.

*---children of Henry C. Blauvelt & Catherine Pulis:*

• **Albert H. Blauvelt**, b. 3 Jan 1837; d. 9 March 1910 aged 73 yrs.; buried Wyckoff; m. 25 Oct 1856 Wyckoff, NJ,

**Maria Zabriskie**, dau. of John A. Zabriskie & Mary Ann Terhune

• **James H. Blauvelt**, b. 23 June 1840; d. 14 Nov 1917; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 7 May 1859,

**Rachel Lake**, dau. of Abraham Lake & Margaret Van Sise

• **Martin H. Blauvelt**, b. 14 July 1846; d. 8 April 1913; m. 26 Mar 1863 **Charity Matilda Ackerman**, dau. of (prob) William A. Ackerman & Charity Westervelt. They lived at Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

*---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Franklin Twp.; Henry C. Blauvelt Family Bible; 1860 Federal Census, Franklin Township, Godwinville P.O., dwelling 431, family 483 and dwelling 432, family 484 (Wyckoff-Franklin Lakes area); Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, p. 100; 1870 Federal Census, Bergen County, NJ, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O., Dwelling 165, Family 178; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family, Vol. I, p. 511; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (taken June 1880), Dwelling 149, Family 179; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)*

m. 9 May 1835  
Totowa/Pompton  
by Isaac S. Demund

**Catherine Pulis**

dau. of Albert Pulis &  
Margaret Winter

b. 12 Sep 1819 NJ  
d. 20 Apr 1865, age 46.8.-

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

**Blauvelt, Henry Serven**

Henry Serven Blauvelt  
son of Cornelius Blauvelt &  
Martha Serven

b. 3 Nov 1815  
bp. 21 Dec 1815 Kakiat Ref Ch, NY  
d. 28 Oct 1893 Bergen Co., NJ

At the time of their marriage, Susan Post was of Paterson, NJ.

Henry Serven Blauvelt died in the Home for Incurables, Bergen County, NJ.

*---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Vol. II, 1994, p. 84 (Henry Serven Blauvelt is no. 7-3668)*

m. 11 May 1840  
Morristown, NJ

**Susan Post**

dau. of

b.  
bp.  
d.

**Blauvelt, Henry A.**

Henry A. Blauvelt  
son of Abraham H. Blauvelt &

m. 30 June 1847

**Maria Van Antwerp**

dau. of

Lena Blauvelt

**Blauvelt, Henry K.**

Henry K. Blauvelt  
son of

b. 1833

bp.

d. 1875

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

*---children of Henry K. Blauvelt & Maria Kipp:*

• (prob) **James K. Blauvelt**, b. 1856; d. 1921; buried Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfiedl, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 104

m.

(prob) **Maria Kipp**

dau. of James Kipp &

Rebecca Westervelt

b. 21 March 1831 (1830 ts)

bp. 7 Dec 1836 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d, 1917

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

**Blauvelt, Henry M.**

Henry M. Blauvelt  
son of Martin H. Blauvelt &  
Charity Matilda Ackerman

b. 27 March 1864 Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

d. 14 April 193-

m. (1) 25 Sep 1880

New Prospect M.E. Ch<sup>1</sup>

m. (2) 18 Oct 1890

**Ida Quackenbush**

dau. of Martin Quackenbush

& Margaret Lozier

b. 12 Oct 1862 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ

d. Feb 1889

**Mamie L. DeGraw**

(wid. of -?- May)

dau. of

b. 4 Dec 1862

At the time of the (1) marriage, Henry Blauvelt was of Wyckoff, NJ, and was a harness maker; Ida Quackenbush was of Allendale.

---Sources:

[1] New Prospect Methodist Episcopal Church (now Waldwick, NJ) Marriages, transcribed by Jean Morris <Rmorris216@aol.com> online 27 Nov 1998;

Henry C. Blauvelt Bible Records; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 720 (Henry M. Blauvelt is no. 7876) (online at Ancestry.com);

**Blauvelt, Huybert Gerritsen**

Huybert Gerritsen Blauvelt  
son of Gerrit Hendricksen Blauvelt &  
Marretje Lamberts Moll

bp. 13 May 1657 NYC Ref Ch

d. by 1704

Huybert Gerritsen Blauvelt was a Tappan, NY patentee and settled south of present Tappan in what is now New Jersey.

*---children of Huybert Gerritsen Blauvelt & Willemetje Ariaens Smith:*

• **Gerrit Blauvelt**, bp. 21 Aug 1680 NYC Ref Ch; m. 12 Jan 1704 Tappan Ref Ch, **Katrina Meyer**, dau. of Johannes Meyer & Annetje Van Vorst

• **Ariaen Blauvelt**, bp. 16 Sep 1682 NYC Ref Ch; d. by 7 June 1704

• **Maritje Blauvelt**, bp. 17 Nov 1684 NYC Ref Ch; m. 17 Oct 1705 Tappan Ref Ch, **Roelof Teunise Van Houten**, son of Theunis Roelofse Van Houten & Tryntje Claes Kuyper

• **Dirckje Blauvelt**, bp. 3 Apr 1687 NYC Ref Ch; m. 28 May 1709 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Jan Lubbertse Westervelt**, son of Lubbert Lubbertse Westervelt & Hilletje Pouwels

• **Huybert Blauvelt**, bp. 13 Apr 1690 NYC Ref Ch; d. by June 1704

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 7, 15

m. 15 Apr 1679

NYCRefCh

**Willemetje Ariaens Smith (Smidt)**

dau. of Ariaen Lambertsen [Smith/Smidt] &

Dirckje Cornelis [Trommels]

b. abt. 1660 Thuy1, Gelderland, Holland

d.

**Blauvelt, Huybert** (Huybertus)

Huybert Blauvelt  
son of Gerrit Blauvelt &  
Katrina Meyer

b. 14 Oct 1716

bp. 29 Oct 1716 Tappan Ref Ch

*---children of Huybert Gerritse Blauvelt & Alida Verveelen:*

• **Gerrit Blauvelt**, b. 30 Jan 1735; bp. 16 Feb 1735 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Huybertse & wife Catryna); m. 14 Dec 1753 Tappan Ref Ch, **Tryntje Kool**, dau. of Jacob Kool & Jannetje Van Scheyven

• **Tietje Blauvelt** (Feitje), b. 31 Aug 1736; bp. 19 Sep 1736 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Bernardus Verveelen & wife Jannetie); d. 29 Feb 1816; m. **Jacobus Pulisfelt**

• **Annatje Blauvelt**, b. 24 Aug 1738; bp. 10 Sep 1738 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Schuerman & wife Willimpie); d. about 1741

• **Daniel Blauvelt**, b. 13 June 1740; bp. 29 June 1740 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Verveelen & wife Jannetye)

m.

**Alida Verveelen**

dau. of Bernardus Verveelen

& Evertie Delameter

b.

bp. 14 Jan 1714 Tappan Ref Ch

- **Johannes Blauvelt**, b. 10 April 1742; bp. 2 May 1742 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Blauvelt & wife Antye); d. 25 Oct 1811; bur. Tappan; m. (1) **Catharina Janse**; m. (2) 6 Mar 1783 (NJ License), **Jannetje Parcel**, widow of David Alyea, and dau. of William Pessel/Parcel and Elizabeth Verveelen.
- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 1 Oct 1745; bp. 20 Oct 1745 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Bernardus Verveelen & wife Jannetye); d.y.
- **Jannetje Blauvelt**, b. 3 Sep 1748; bp. 2 Oct 1748 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Van Schyven & wife Cornelia); d. 29 April 1826; bur. Saddle River; m. **David Ackerman**, son of David Ackerman & Jannetje Vanderbeek.
- **Abraham Blauvelt**, b. 30 Nov 1750; bp. 20 Dec 1750 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvekl & wife Maria); d. 29 July 1818; bur. Wyckoff; m. **Mary -?-** (poss. Mary/Marya Blauvelt, dau. of Abraham Blauvelt & Jannetje De Klerck<sup>1</sup>).
- **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, b. 18 June 1753; bp. 1 July 1753 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Willim Pessel \* wife Elisabeth); m. **Abraham Jansen**, son of Barent Jansen & Geertruy Erbis.
- **Sarah Blauvelt**, b. 22 June 1756; bp. 11 July 1756 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Verveelen & wife Sara); d. 13 Aug 1806; buried Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Cornelius Van Horn**, son of Barent Van Horn & Rachel Van Buskirk.

---Sources:

[1] Protzmann, Robert L., "Descendants of Daniel Verveelen and Alida Schaets" draft (1/27/95);  
Moos, The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 34, 92, 93; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998